

**Development and application of mammalian  
molecular cytogenetic tools for genome  
reconstruction, evolution and reproductive  
screening**

**A thesis submitted to the University of Kent for the degree of**

**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY**

**In the Faculty of Sciences**

**November 2019**

**Rebecca Jennings**

**The School of Biosciences**

## **Declaration**

No part of this thesis has been submitted in support of an application for any degree or qualification of the University of Kent or any other University or institute of learning.

**Rebecca Jennings**

## **Acknowledgements**

To begin, I would like to thank my supervisor Darren for your endless support and guidance over the last four years. Furthermore, for providing me with the opportunity to work in such an amazing field. It has been an honour to work within your lab.

A big thank you to Becky, your enthusiasm and expertise have honestly enabled my constant development as a scientist. A special thank you to Lucas, you are without doubt one of the most selfless individuals I've ever had the pleasure of meeting. Lucas, your generosity and sense of humour made the challenging times more enjoyable. I wish you all the happiness in the future.

I would like to thank the other members of the Griffin and Ellis lab; Claudia you were always keen to help with any problem I encountered in the lab, and more recently thank you for the constant supply of cakes, I will definitely miss them. Giuseppe, thank you for helping me with all the tricky calculations and for teaching me the occasional Italian word. To everyone else: Nikki, Ane, Ozlem, Henry, Lisa and Dany thank you for your ongoing support, I am so grateful to have had the pleasure to work alongside you all.

I would also like to acknowledge the University of Kent GTA programme for my PhD support throughout the second year.

I would like to thank my ever devoted family, my parents, for without you this would not have been possible. You went above and beyond to ensure that I succeeded in this goal and for the love and care you gave Ryan, my son, who has shown the upmost love and patience whilst I've been on this journey. Lastly, I would like to thank my boyfriend James, you were always there if I needed to air an opinion, practice a presentation or provide the prosecco when needed, which was fairly often. I love you all.

# I Contents

## Contents

<i>Acknowledgements</i> .....	3
<i>I Contents</i> .....	4
<i>II List of Figures</i> .....	13
<i>III List of Tables</i> .....	21
<i>IV Abbreviations</i> .....	24
<i>V Abstract</i> .....	26
<b>1 Introduction</b> .....	<b>28</b>
<b>1.1 Cytogenetic Technologies</b> .....	<b>30</b>
1.1.1 Classical Cytogenetic analysis.....	30
<b>1.2 Molecular cytogenetic analysis</b> .....	<b>32</b>
1.2.1 Fluorescent <i>in situ</i> hybridisation.....	32
1.2.2 Chromosome painting.....	33
1.2.2.1 Sub-telomeric FISH.....	35
1.2.2.2 BAC clones and comparative mapping.....	35
1.2.2.3 Comparative genome hybridisation.....	36
1.2.2.4 Array comparative genomic hybridisation.....	37
<b>1.3 Genome sequencing technologies</b> .....	<b>38</b>
1.3.1 Overview.....	38
1.3.2 First generation sequencing (Sanger sequencing).....	39
1.3.3 Massively parallel sequencing (Next generation sequencing).....	40
1.3.4 Third generation sequencing.....	41
<b>1.4 Genome assembly methodologies</b> .....	<b>42</b>
1.4.1 Physical mapping of sequence reads.....	45
<b>1.5 Chromosomal rearrangements in disease and evolution</b> .....	<b>47</b>
1.5.1 Numerical chromosomal abnormalities.....	47

1.5.1.1	Aneuploidy.....	48
1.5.1.2	Polyploidy .....	48
1.5.2	Structural chromosomal rearrangements .....	49
1.5.2.1	Chromosomal duplications .....	50
1.5.2.2	Chromosomal insertions and deletions.....	50
1.5.2.3	Chromosomal Inversion.....	52
1.5.2.4	Robertsonian Chromosomal translocation.....	54
1.5.2.5	Reciprocal translocations.....	56
1.5.2.5.1	Translocation pairings at meiosis.....	58
<b>1.6</b>	<b>Mammalian karyotype evolution.....</b>	<b>60</b>
1.6.1	Mechanisms of karyotype evolution .....	63
1.6.2	Sex chromosome evolution.....	63
<b>1.7</b>	<b>Sex determination.....</b>	<b>64</b>
1.7.1	Disorders of sexual development.....	66
1.7.2	Freemartinism in cattle .....	68
1.7.3	XY complete gonadal dysgenesis (Swyer syndrome) .....	69
<b>1.8</b>	<b>Rationale for this thesis .....</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Materials and methods</i> .....</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>2.1</b>	<b>Chromosome Preparation .....</b>	<b>72</b>
2.1.1	Sample collection - Tissue .....	72
2.1.1.1	Complete media preparation.....	72
2.1.1.2	Primary cell culture through enzyme digestion.....	72
2.1.1.3	Cell culture refresh.....	73
2.1.1.4	Cell passage.....	73
2.1.1.5	Harvesting fibroblast cell culture .....	74
2.1.2	Company Sample Contributions.....	75
2.1.2.1	Blood lymphocyte culture.....	75
<b>2.2</b>	<b>DNA extraction.....</b>	<b>76</b>
2.2.1	Genomic DNA extraction (kit) .....	76
<b>2.3</b>	<b>BAC selection .....</b>	<b>76</b>

2.3.1	Positional BAC selection – bovine translocation screening .....	76
2.3.2	Conservation score BAC selection – bovine cross species analysis.....	76
2.3.3	BAC selection – human (conservation score selection) .....	77
2.3.4	BAC selection – mouse X chromosome (conservation score selection)...	77
<b>2.4</b>	<b>Generation of labelled FISH probe .....</b>	<b>77</b>
2.4.1	LB broth preparation .....	77
2.4.2	LB agar preparation .....	78
2.4.3	BAC Glycerol stock .....	78
2.4.4	Plating BACs and Isolation.....	78
2.4.5	DNA amplification.....	79
2.4.5.1	Incorporation of fluorophore (Nick translation) .....	79
2.4.5.2	Agarose gel preparation .....	80
2.4.5.3	Probe purification .....	80
<b>2.5</b>	<b>Fluorescent <i>in situ</i> hybridisation – standard .....</b>	<b>81</b>
2.5.1	Second day FISH .....	81
2.5.1.1	Octochrome device set up.....	82
2.5.1.2	Multiprobe device set up.....	83
<b>2.6</b>	<b>Image analysis.....</b>	<b>84</b>
2.6.1	Microscopy .....	84
2.6.2	Success rate definition .....	84
2.6.3	Karyotype Production .....	84
2.6.4	FLpter Analysis.....	84
<b>2.7</b>	<b>Identification of genes located within BACs.....</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>2.8</b>	<b>Sex determination.....</b>	<b>85</b>
2.8.1	SRY primers and primer design .....	85
2.8.2	Amplicon sequencing.....	86
2.8.3	Primer design.....	86
2.8.4	Primer rehydration .....	86
2.8.5	Multiplex polymerase chain reaction (PCR).....	87
2.8.6	KOD Hot Start (PCR).....	87

2.8.7	PCR gel preparation .....	88
2.8.7.1	DNA extraction from sperm.....	88
<b>2.9</b>	<b>Sperm FISH.....</b>	<b>89</b>
2.9.1	Sample preparation .....	89
2.9.2	Sperm FISH .....	89
<b>2.10</b>	<b>Statistics .....</b>	<b>90</b>
2.10.1	Chi-Square test .....	90
2.10.2	Pearson correlation coefficient .....	90
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Comparative molecular cytogenetic study in mammals</i>.....</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>3.1</b>	<b>Specific aim 1. To develop a series of universally hybridising cytogenetic tools (BAC clones) based on sequence selection aimed at furthering the study of comparative genomics in mammals (Artiodactyla, Rodentia and Primates).....</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>3.2</b>	<b>Background .....</b>	<b>91</b>
3.2.1	Sequenced-based comparative analysis.....	92
3.2.2	Artiodactyla .....	95
3.2.3	Rodentia .....	96
3.2.4	Primates .....	97
<b>3.3</b>	<b>Specific aims.....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>3.4</b>	<b>Species Selection Criteria .....</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>3.5</b>	<b>BAC selection criteria and conservation score definition .....</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>3.6</b>	<b>Results.....</b>	<b>101</b>
3.6.1	Specific aim 1a. Cross-species analysis of a set of pre-existing cattle BACs on Artiodactyla species .....	101
3.6.2	Specific aim 1b. To use a panel of 7 cattle BACs originally applied by Larkin <i>et al</i> (2006ab), (and selected on the basis of sequence homology) to assess the extent to which they hybridise universally across a series of phylogenetically diverse mammals. ....	107
3.6.3	Specific aim 1c. To generate a preliminary panel of sequence-based BACs originally derived from three different Orders.....	110

3.6.3.1	Cattle .....	110
3.6.3.2	Mouse X chromosome sequence-selected BACs to illustrate mouse-rat differences .....	113
3.6.3.3	Human selected BACs (conservation selected).....	116
3.6.3.4	Extended human .....	121
3.6.4	Specific aim 1d. To test the hypothesis that sequence selection significantly improves BAC hybridization efficiency cross-species and speculate as to the prospects of a universal mammalian BAC set as was developed for birds (Damas <i>et al.</i> , 2017). .....	125
<b>3.7</b>	<b>Discussion .....</b>	<b>126</b>
3.7.1	Cattle BACs non-selected (selection based on position) .....	127
3.7.2	Cattle BACs selected proactively .....	128
3.7.3	Selected mouse X chromosome BACs .....	129
3.7.4	Human BACs selected through sequence-based analysis .....	129
<b>3.8</b>	<b>Conclusions .....</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>4</b>	<b><i>Investigations into sex determination abnormalities and reproductive issues in mammals</i>.....</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>4.1</b>	<b>Specific aim 2. To use molecular cytogenetic tools for the screening of chromosomal abnormalities in a series of mammals including: pigs, cattle, horses, tigers and gorilla, investigating the reasons for reproductive issues in individual animals .....</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>4.2</b>	<b>Background .....</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>4.3</b>	<b>Case report I – Red River Hog (<i>Potamochoerus porcus</i>) .....</b>	<b>133</b>
4.3.1	Discussion.....	134
<b>4.4</b>	<b>Case study II Horses (<i>Equus caballus</i>) with ambiguous genitalia.....</b>	<b>135</b>
4.4.1	Background.....	135
4.4.2	Results.....	136
4.4.3	Discussion.....	137
<b>4.5</b>	<b>Case study III Sumatran tiger (<i>Panthera tigris sumatrae</i>) referred due to ambiguous genitalia .....</b>	<b>138</b>

4.5.1	Background.....	138
4.5.2	Discussion.....	139
<b>4.6</b>	<b>Case study IV investigating the cause of spontaneous abortion in a trio group of captive western lowland gorilla .....</b>	<b>140</b>
4.6.1	Background.....	140
4.6.2	Materials and methods.....	142
4.6.3	Results.....	143
4.6.3.1	Generate karyotypes of three captive western lowland gorilla, to test the hypothesis that foetal loss was due to a chromosome aneuploidy or larger structural rearrangement .....	143
4.6.3.2	Chromosome painting.....	144
4.6.3.3	aCGH to DNA extracted from the trio group with the intention of identifying an unbalanced chromosomal abnormality in the male and / or infant gorilla .....	145
4.6.4	Discussion.....	146
4.6.4.1	Karyotype analysis.....	147
4.6.4.2	FISH analysis.....	147
4.6.4.3	aCGH analysis.....	147
<b>5</b>	<b><i>Genetic abnormalities in cattle and the development of a FISH-based chromosome screening device.....</i></b>	<b>149</b>
<b>5.1</b>	<b>Specific aim 3. Based on specific aim 2, to implement a novel scheme for screening for chromosome translocations in cattle, testing the hypothesis that it can be applied for the detection of hitherto intractable reciprocal chromosome translocations.....</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>5.2</b>	<b>Background .....</b>	<b>149</b>
5.2.1	Breeding selection .....	150
5.2.2	The rob (1;29) and other translocations.....	150
5.2.3	Sex determination and abnormalities .....	152
5.2.4	Cattle karyotyping – a state of the art.....	153
<b>5.3</b>	<b>Specific aims.....</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>5.4</b>	<b>Results.....</b>	<b>155</b>

5.4.1	Specific aim 3a. To generate and validate a device and scheme capable of detecting reciprocal and Robertsonian translocations in cattle .....	155
5.4.2	Specific aim 3b. To provide proof of principle that this novel scheme can be applied, though the screening of 40 bulls, establishing a series of novel case reports for chromosome rearrangements in cattle .....	157
•	Identification of common 1;29 translocations .....	157
•	Investigation of sex chromosomes in cattle with ambiguous genitalia .....	157
•	Identification of a reciprocal translocation, thereby testing the hypothesis that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology .....	157
5.4.2.1	Case report I - Detection of heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations.....	157
5.4.2.2	Case report II - Investigation of sex chromosomes in a cow with underdeveloped genitalia .....	159
5.4.2.3	Case report III - Identification of a reciprocal translocation, thereby testing the hypothesis that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology .....	163
5.4.2.4	Summary of cattle screening results .....	165
<b>5.5</b>	<b>Discussion .....</b>	<b>165</b>
5.5.1	Implementation of multiprobe FISH device for cattle screening.....	165
5.5.2	Chromosomal rearrangement case studies .....	166
5.5.2.1	Case report I - Detection of heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations.....	166
5.5.2.2	Case Report II - Investigation of sex chromosomes in a cow with underdeveloped genitalia - XY gonadal dysgenesis .....	167
<b>5.6</b>	<b>Conclusions .....</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>6</b>	<b><i>Incidence rate of chromosomal translocations in boars detected through multiprobe FISH .....</i></b>	<b>170</b>
<b>6.1</b>	<b>Specific aim 4. Based on specific aim 2, to implement a high throughput FISH-based porcine cytogenetic screening technique, screening over 1000 animals</b>	

<b>and testing the hypothesis that overall published incidence of translocations in this species has been under-reported .....</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>6.2 Background .....</b>	<b>170</b>
<b>6.3 Specific aims.....</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>6.4 Results.....</b>	<b>174</b>
6.4.1 Specific aim 4a. To play a significant part in the development of a porcine cytogenetic analytical system using both the multiple probe FISH device (and traditional karyotyping) towards the screening of over 1000 boars, thereby addressing the question of what is the incidence of chromosomal abnormalities in this population .....	174
6.4.2 Specific aim 4b. To test the hypothesis that a significant proportion of translocations that were detected by this approach would not have been identified by traditional banding techniques .....	176
6.4.3 Specific aim 4c. To apply cytogenetic technologies to a chimeric (XX/XY) boar that identified through technologies used in specific aim 1a, to test the hypothesis that XX bias is present in the germ line .....	180
<b>6.5 Discussion .....</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>6.6 Conclusion.....</b>	<b>184</b>
<b>7 General Discussion .....</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>7.1 Achievement summary .....</b>	<b>185</b>
7.1.1 Technological improvements in agricultural chromosome screening ....	187
7.1.2 Cytogenetic tools for genome assembly.....	188
7.1.3 Cytogenetic tools – the wider studies .....	189
<b>7.2 Further work arising from this study.....</b>	<b>190</b>
<b>7.3 Personal Perspectives .....</b>	<b>191</b>
<b>8 References.....</b>	<b>8-192</b>
<b>9 Appendix.....</b>	<b>9-215</b>
<b>10 Publications arising from this work.....</b>	<b>10-217</b>



## II List of Figures

**Figure 1-1. The cell cycle and division.** Diagram to show cell cycle and cell division, including all stages from DNA replication in interphase through to the production of two genetically identical daughter cells and cytokinesis. DNA replication (interphase) is followed by condensation of chromosomes and formation of mitotic spindles in prophase. Capture and organisation of the chromosomes is initiated in prometaphase. Chromosomes align at the metaphase plate (center) during metaphase. Sister chromatids are separated during anaphase and pulled to opposite ends of the cell in preparation for telophase whereby structures are reformed in the separating cells. Cytokinesis is the division of cytoplasm between the two cells. (Image source: biocyclopedia.com)

**Figure 1-2. The human karyotype.** Giemsa stained metaphase chromosomes of human (*Homo sapiens*) ( $2n=46$  XX) (Image source: Thirumulu, 2011)

**Figure 1-3. FISH technology.** Schematic to show FISH approach. DNA probe generated from isolation of required DNA region within BAC and fluorescently labelled using nick translation. Labelled probe and target DNA are denatured to allow hybridisation of labelled DNA to target DNA. The probe is then visualised through fluorescent microscope on metaphase chromosomes. (Adapted from Medcaretips.com)

**Figure 1-4. Cross Species Chromosome Painting.** Sequential multicolour hybridization using 13 river buffalo DNA probes on human metaphase chromosomes. a) river buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*,  $2n=50$ ) mitosis used as control; b) cattle (*Bos taurus*,  $2n=60$ ); c) goat (*Capra hircus*,  $2n=60$ ) and d) sheep (*Ovis aries*,  $2n=54$ ) mitosis in Zoo-FISH experiments. Source (Paucilullo *et al.*, 2014)

**Figure 1-5. Workflow diagram for aCGH.** Schematic diagram to show aCGH technique. Step 1- Fluorescently label the patient DNA. Step 2- Fluorescently label reference (control) DNA. Step 3- Mix samples and apply to the microarray. Step 4- DNA samples hybridise to the immobilised single stranded DNA probes. Step 5- Computational analysis to measure the signal intensity. Step 6- Data analysis. Image: Nature (2015)

**Figure 1-6. Schematic to illustrate Sanger sequencing.** DNA is first denatured into single strands. Reaction requires a radiolabelled (or fluorescently labelled) DNA primer, DNA polymerase, dNTPs and ddNTPs. Four reactions are set up, one for each nucleotide, G, A, T and C. In each reaction all four dNTPs are included, but only one ddNTP (ddATP, ddCTP, ddGTP or ddTTP) is added. Fragments are then separated by size through gel electrophoresis and visualised.

**Figure 1-7. Schematic workflow of two shotgun sequencing approaches.** Schematic represents two approaches used in whole human genome sequencing. Comparison of BAC-by-BAC (hierarchical shotgun approach) and whole genome shotgun assembly approach. Source: thermofisher.com

**Figure 1-8. Workflow diagram of RACA.** A) RACA requires a reference genome, target *de novo* genome in scaffold form and outgroup genomes. B) Syntenic fragments (SF) are produced when the target genome is aligned against the reference genome, orientation of the target fragment is shown via + and -. C) A score is given to the syntenic fragment which represents the adjacency. D) A SF graph is built. E) Constructed chains of SFs that are extracted by the RACA algorithm. Source: (Kim *et al.*, 2013)

**Figure 1-9. Schematic to show chromosomal abnormalities,** Schematic illustrates abnormalities including duplication and insertion and deletion. A) No abnormality present. B) Segmental duplication in chromosome A. C and D represent normal chromosomes. Segmental exchange from chromosome C to sub-centromeric region of chromosome D, creating products E and F.

**Figure 1-10. Schematic to show a chromosomal inversion.** Whereby the chromosome affected breaks at two points, this region, which is bounded by the breakpoints and is then reinserted in the reversed orientation.

**Figure 1-11. Chromosome comparison of human, chimpanzee, gorilla and orang-utan.** (Left to right) Schematic representation of late-prophase chromosomes (1000-band stage) of man, chimpanzee, gorilla, and orang-utan, arranged from left to right, respectively, to visualize homology between the chromosomes of the great apes and the human complement. Source (Yunis and Prakash, 1982).

**Figure 1-12. Schematic to show Robertsonian and reciprocal translocations.** A) Robertsonian translocation – the centromeric fusion of two acrocentric chromosomes to create a fused product as observed in cattle (rob (1;29)). B) Reciprocal translocation, genetic exchange between two chromosomes to create a translocated pair. Exchange between chromosomes 13 and 14 is the most common in humans.

**Figure 1-13. Representation of chromosomal segregation possibilities.** Diagram illustrates the segregation possibilities in an individual carrying a heterozygous reciprocal translocation. Quadrivalent configuration results from non-homologous pairings which can lead to alternate segregation (viable gametes) or adjacent I, adjacent II, 3:1 and 4:0 (3:1 and 4:0 not shown) with the last four combinations producing non-viable unbalanced gametes. Source: semanticscholar.org

**Figure 1-14. A Proposed relationship tree for placental mammals.** Karyotype evolution showing the landmark rearrangements in placental mammals. Source: karger.com

**Figure 1-15. Representation of chromosomal segregation possibilities in an individual carrying a heterozygous reciprocal translocation.** Quadrivalent configuration results from non-homologous pairings which can lead to alternate segregation (viable gametes) or adjacent I, adjacent II, 3:1 and 4:0 (3:1 and 4:0 not shown) with the last four combinations producing non-viable unbalanced gametes. (Image Source: semanticscholar.org)

**Figure 1-16. The differences in inheritance and sex specification between XY, ZW and UV sex-chromosome systems.** Females are red and males blue. In mammals (XY systems), the Y chromosome is present in males only, inheriting the X from the mother. In birds (ZW systems), the W chromosome is female-specific whereby the female will always inherit the Z from the father. In UV systems, sex is expressed in the haploid phase, with U chromosomes confined to females and V chromosomes limited to males. (Image source: Bachtrog et al., 2011)

**Figure 1-17. Schematic representation showing vascular anastomose between heterozygotic twins.** The consequence of this placental vascular exchange between heterozygotic twins is blood chimerism ( $2n=60$  XX/XY) and the passage of male gonad determinants (such as androgens) to the developing female foetus (Image source: Esteves, Båge and Carreira, 2012)

**Figure 2-1. Schematic to show Octochrome device slide.** Device allows for unique bespoke probe design and the ability to run eight BAC probe investigations on one slide.

**Figure 2-2 Schematic to show cattle multiprobe device.** Schematic to show the probe design of the bovine multiprobe device with each square containing a TexasRed and FITC labelled probe for the proximal (p) and distal (d) of each chromosome respectively.

**Figure 3-1. Comparison of chromosomes in primates using chromosome paints.** Colour-banded chromosomes of human, chimpanzee, gorilla and orang-utan, arranged according to the numbering system of the human ideogram. Note the 5;17 translocation in the gorilla and the numerous inversions involving chromosomes 5, 9 and 17 in chimpanzee, and 8, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 18 in gorilla, and 3, 7, 9, 11, 12 and 20 in orang-utan. Chromosomes in each case colour-banded using multicolour gibbon probe set (Harlequin FISH, Cambio). (Image source: Ferguson-Smith *et al.* (2000).

**Figure 3-2. FISH image to show cattle chromosomes 2 and 25 on Defassa waterbuck.** Labelled BAC for cattle chr 25 CH240-325L8 FITC (d) and cattle chr 2 CH240-227E16 TxRed (q) on metaphase chromosomes of the defassa waterbuck, illustrating fusing on cattle chromosomes 2 and 25. Arrows illustrating indicated signals observed.

**Figure 3-3. FISH image result of cattle chromosome 5 BACs on Red lechwe.** Labelled BACs for cattle chromosome 5. CH240-326L8 (d) in FITC and CH240-248M21 (q) in TxRed hybridised to metaphase chromosomes of Red lechwe. Arrows illustrating indicated signals observed.

**Figure 3-4. FISH image of BACs selected based on conservation hybridised to Defassa waterbuck.** Labelled selected cattle BACs from cattle chromosome 19 on metaphase chromosomes of Defassa waterbuck. BACs – CH240-43K17 (FITC) and CH240-233H17 (TxRed). BACs appear to localise to waterbuck chromosome 1. Arrows illustrating indicated signals observed.

**Figure 3-5. Correlation graph showing divergence vs hybridisation success rate of conservation-score selected cattle BACs on extended study.** Data extracted from table 3-7. Graph shows a negative correlation between success rate and hybridisation. Pearson correlation coefficient  $R = -0.692$  (significant at  $p < 0.5$ ). Demonstrating a decrease in success rate with an increase in divergence time.

**Figure 3-6. Screenshot from NCBI clone finder.** Screenshot from NCBI clone finder demonstrating the misplacement of autosomal CH29-542H8 on the X chromosome.

**Figure 3-7. Schematic to show BAC placement of X chromosome of mouse and rat using FLppter results.** Schematic of FLppter measurement results of selected BACs on metaphase chromosomes of mouse and rat, demonstrating numerous rearrangements between both species. BAC clone number IDs shown in table 3-9.

**Figure 3-8. Correlation graph showing divergence vs hybridisation success rate of human BACs on distantly related species.** Data extracted from table 3-14. Graph shows a negative correlation between success rate and hybridisation. Pearson correlation coefficient  $R = -0.910$ . Demonstrating a decrease in success rate with an increase in divergence time.

**Figure 4-1. Traditional karyotype of Red river hog.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of intersex red river hog. Karyotype comprises of  $2n=34$  (XX).

**Figure 4-2. FISH image of X chromosome and SRY gene BACs on Red river hog.** Labelled BAC probes for X chromosome CH242-19N1 (FITC) and SRY gene WTSI-1061-9B10 (TxRed), illustrating  $2n=34$  (XX) karyotype as SRY labelled probe was not detected through dual-colour FISH. Arrows illustrating indicated signals observed.

**Figure 4-3. Traditional karyotype of horse referred for cytogenetic analysis.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of intersex horse. ( $2n=64$  (XY)).

**Figure 4-4. Traditional karyotype of Sumatran tiger referred for cytogenetic analysis.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a Sumatran Tiger ( $2n=38$  XX).

**Figure 4-5. Primate phylogenetic tree.** Phylogenetic tree to show primate evolution, highlighted are the chimpanzee-human speciation event and the monkey-great ape speciation event. (Image source: Genetics | The Smithsonian Institution's Human Origins Program).

**Figure 4-6. Traditional karyotype of foetus gorilla.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of foetus gorilla ( $2n=48$  (XX)) illustrating extended region on gorilla chromosome 15. Chromosome 22 also has a large satellite.

**Figure 4-7. FISH image to show human chromosome 14 chromosome paint on gorilla.** Metaphase chromosomes of gorilla, counter stained with DAPI and labelled for chromosome paint form human chromosome 14 on metaphase chromosomes of. A) the male gorilla (TxRed) and B) the foetus (TxRed pseudo-coloured to blue). Images captured by fluorescence microscope at x1000 magnification. Arrows illustrating indicated signals observed.

**Figure 4-8. aCGH results.** aCGH analysis of the fetus compared to the female gorilla. Screenshot showing duplication in region encoding LINC00906 on chromosome 19 (p12.3) (left) and a deletion in the region encoding the CNTN3 gene on chromosome 3 (q11q12).

**Figure 5-1. Schematic to show domestication of cattle.** Diagram illustrating the domestication of cattle. (Image adapted from (The Domestication of Species and the Effect on Human Life | Real Archaeology)

**Figure 5-2. Traditional karyotype of cattle.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of *Bos taurus* (2n=60 XX) indicating a virtually intractable karyotype

**Figure 5-3. Schematic illustrating cattle multiprobe device.** Schematic to show comparative system using BACs selected from the most proximal (p) and most distal region (d) of each bovine chromosome. The X is labelled p and q for the most distal (subtelomeric) regions of the p and q arm.

**Figure 5-4. Traditional karyotype of bull carrying a heterozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation.** Traditional DAPI stained karyotype of a 2n=59 bull with a rob (1;29). Robertsonian translocation and missing chromosome 29 are circled in red.

**Figure 5-5. Traditional karyotype of bull carrying a homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation in a British white (2n=58 (XX)). Homozygous rb (1;29) circled in red

**Figure 5-6. FISH image of BACS from chromosomes 1 and 29 on referred animals.** Metaphase chromosomes of assumed 1;29 translocation carrier. From left image A) Labelled BAC probes for BTA chromosome 1. CH240-321O2 (FITC) CH240-96M6 (Txred) white arrow illustrates translocation. Image B) Labelled BAC probes for chromosome 29. CH240-367D17 (FITC) and CH240-257F23 (Txred) white arrow indicating translocation.

**Figure 5-7. Traditional karyotype of animal referred for cytogenetic analysis.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of the phenotypical cow referred for karyotype analysis. Chromosomes derived from lymphocyte culture. Karyotype analysis detected the presence of Y chromosome (2n=60 (XY)).

**Figure 5-8. FISH image demonstrating results obtained from hybridisation of X chromosome probes on intersex animal.** Labelled bovine X chromosome BAC probes hybridised to reproductive tract metaphase chromosomes of query sample. FISH result illustrates the presence of a Y chromosome with BAC labelled with FITC hybridising to the psudeoautosomal region of the Y chromosome.

**Figure 5-9. SRY isolation through PCR.** DNA products from PCR visualised on a 1.4% agarose gel. PCR set up using PrimerBlast primers under conditions described in section. Lanes 1) empty. 2) negative control. 3) male control. 4) female control. 5) DNA from mammary gland of referred animal. 6) DNA from reproductive tract of referred animal. Ladder 1) 1Kb. Ladder 2) 100 bp. Amplicon is 874bp in length confirming the presence of SRY in the query sample, negative control is free from contamination.

**Figure 5-10. Traditional karyotype of a bull carrying 12;23 reciprocal translocation.** BTA 8348. Traditional DAPI stained karyotype of bull identified as  $2n=60$  rcp (12;23)

**Figure 6-1. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying 3;9 reciprocal translocation.** Traditional DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry ( $2=38$  (rcp t(3;9))).

**Figure 6-2. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying 2;14 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry ( $2=38$  (rcp t(2;14))).

**Figure 6-3. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 9;12 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry a cryptic ( $2n=38$ ) rcp t(9;12)).

**Figure 6-4. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 4;5 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry a cryptic ( $2n=38$ ) (rcp t(4;5)).

**Figure 6-5. FISH image of labelled probes on mosaic boar.** Labelled BAC probes for X chromosome (CH242-19N1 (FITC)) and SRY (WTI-1061-9B10 (TxRed)) Left image - lymphocyte metaphase chromosomes showing the presence of X (FITC signal) and Y chromosome (TxRed signal). Right image – dual colour FISH using X chromosome FITC labelled probe and SRY labelled TxRed probe on fixed sperm from mosaic boar



### III List of Tables

**Table 2-1.** Table to show individual company blood sample contributions between 2017 and August 2019. Companies anonymised as per request.

**Table 2-2.** Table to show PCR primer sequence, amplicon size (Bp) and annealing temperature

**Table 2-3.** Table PWO master mix PCR conditions resulting in the bovine SRY product 874bp product

**Table 2-4.** KOD Hot Start PCR conditions resulting in the bovine SRY 874bp PCR product.

**Table 3-1.** Karyotypic analysis of species used in specific aim 1a. Divergent times obtained using timetree.org.

**Table 3-2.** Table to show cattle chromosome 19 BACs selected based on conservation and previous *in silico* analysis that mapped them to human chromosome 17 and mouse chromosome 11. Cytogenetic analysis mapped the BACs to mink chromosome 8. BACs taken from (Larkin *et al.*,2006). Table contains location on chromosome, mean all conservation score, repeat % and GC content.

**Table 3-3.** Overall success rate of subtelomeric cattle BACs on metaphase chromosomes of American bison, Defassa waterbuck, Red lechwe, pig, Javan chevrotain, and sheep. Divergence time and chromosome number included.

**Table 3-4.** Table to show successful hybridisations using bovine subtelomeric cattle BACS on species within the artiodactyl order. Table include species, chromosome location of BAC, repeat % content of BAC, conservation mean all score and GC content of BAC. Species include BBA-American Bison, OAR-domestic sheep, KEL-waterbuck, KLE-red lechwe, SSC-domestic pig and TNI-Javan chevrotain.

**Table 3-5.** Results from BACs selected based on sequence analysis on metaphase chromosomes of Artiodactyl species used throughout this chapter.

**Table 3-6.** Species included in the extended cross-species study. Divergent times – Kumar et al (2017). Diploid numbers for numerous papers used throughout this study.

**Table 3-7.** Results from extended mammalian study using cattle BACs selected by RVC, using the sequenced-based approach described in section 3.3.1.

**Table 3-8.** Preliminary cattle BACs selected from CHORI 240 library through sequence-based HI-C interactional analysis with mean all score and BAC clone ID

**Table 3-9.** X chromosome mouse BACs selected using sequence-based approach. Start and end position included.

**Table 3-10.** The mean FLpter results of BAC clone location on X chromosome of mouse and rat. Two-tailed t test illustrating the results are statistically different. All BACs were assigned a number for image ease in figure 3-6.

**Table 3-11.** Human BACs selected for cross-species analysis. Human genome used as a reference to create a universal mammalian BAC set.

**Table 3-12.** Karyotypic analysis of species used in this work. Divergent times obtained using timetree.org (Kumar et al., 2017).

**Table 3-13.** Results obtained from cross-species hybridisations using BACs selected based on conservation scores obtained by RVC.

**Table 3-14.** Hybridisation success rates using 15 sequence-based selected BACs on 10 mammalian species.

**Table 3-15.** Human BACs select using sequenced-based approached including BAC clone ID, chromosomal location in human, mean all score, GC content and %Inrepeats.

**Table 3-16.** Karyotypic analysis including diploid chromosome number of species used in this work. Divergent times obtained using timetree.org (Kumar et al., 2017).

**Table 3-17.** Full BAC list test on metaphase chromosomes of gorilla, De Brazza's monkey, howler monkey and Sulawesi macaque

**Table 3-18.** Hybridization success rates when full human BAC panel applied to gorilla, howler monkey, De Brazza's monkey and Sulawesi macaque.

**Table 3-19.** Order specific hybridisation success rates using Order-specific selected BACs and Order-specific non-selected BACs

**Table 5-1.** Table to show summary of 40 cattle chromosome analyses performed in this study.

**Table 6-1.** Summary of total porcine samples screened and the method of analysis between 2016-2019.

**Table 6-2.** Summary of porcine screening results from 2016 – 2019 using multiprobe FISH device and karyotyping

**Table 6-3.** Reanalysis of results obtained from screening of boars using the multiprobe FISH device. Prediction of the likelihood that a diagnosis would be achieved through karyotype, result obtained from reanalysis of FISH images.

**Table 6-4.** Reciprocal translocations identified through FISH. Prediction of the likelihood that a diagnosis would be achieved through karyotype, result obtained from reanalysis of FISH images.

**Table 6-5.** Table to show chi squared calculation results and p value for results obtained from FISH analysis using labelled probes from the X chromosome and SRY gene located on the Y chromosome on fixed sperm of XX/XY chimeric boar. Analysis performed using Excel 10.

**Table 6-6.** Results from lymphocyte metaphase chromosomes using labelled BAC probes for X chromosome (CH242-19N1 (FITC)) and SRY (WTI-1061-9B10 (TxRed)) located on the Y chromosome.

## IV Abbreviations

aCGH	Array Comparative genomic hybridisation
BAC	Bacterial Artificial Chromosomes
BBA	<i>Bison bison</i>
Bp	Base pair
BTA	<i>Bos Taurus</i>
Chr	Chromosome
CGH	Comparative genomic hybridisation
CNV	Copy number variation
DAPI	4', 6 - diamidino-2-phenylindole
MGH <sub>2</sub> O	Molecular Grade Water
DTT	Dithiothreitol
FISH	Fluorescence <i>in situ</i> hybridisation
FITC	Fluorescein
KCL	Potassium Chloride
KEL	<i>Kobus ellipsiprymnus</i>
KLE	<i>Kobus lechwe</i>
LB	Lysogeny broth
LRS	Long read sequencing
mya	Million years ago
NGS	Next generation sequencing
OAR	<i>Ovis aries</i>
PBS	Phosphate Buffered Saline
PCF	Predicted Chromosome Fragment
PCR	Polymerase Chain Reaction

Rebecca Jennings

RACA	Reference assisted
RCP	Reciprocal translocation
RVC	Royal Veterinary College
SSC	<i>Sus scrofa</i>
TJA	<i>Tragulus javanicus</i>
TxRed	Texas Red

## V Abstract

Chromosomal analysis enables a genome-wide overview of an organism, it can provide information when used to study cellular function, the taxonomic relationship between divergent species and disease phenotypes. Consequently, chromosomal analysis is used to identify chromosomal rearrangements in an individual, which can be associated with disease and/or reproductive complications, or within a population, which is associated with speciation and reproductive isolation. The techniques used to examine the chromosomes of an organism have improved considerably over the past four decades. Observations were traditionally achieved through the production of Giemsa stained chromosomes which permitted banding analysis, therefore enabling the detection of differences in chromosome morphology and number, to more specific, molecular cytogenetic approaches (fluorescence in situ hybridisation - FISH) which can be used to identify sub-microscopic differences. Today, genome sequencing facilitates genome-wide analysis at a higher resolution than previously possible; sequence information can be used in a multitude of ways, including identification of specific mutations which result in disease, investigating homologous segments between divergent species and for ascertaining potential drug targets. However, without a physical genetic map it is now apparent that by themselves genome sequence assemblies fail to provide sufficient information regarding certain biological questions, in particular genome organisation throughout times of mammalian evolution. However, it is now apparent that map-based chromosome-level assemblies are required for deeper analysis of the genome.

With this in mind, the purpose of this work was to extend upon, and develop efficient cytogenetic tools to screen for chromosomal rearrangements in mammalian species, in the context evolutionarily events and to examine chromosomal rearrangements that manifest as fertility problems in a range of agricultural and zoological animals.

Using traditional karyotyping techniques, Ducos *et al* (2007) demonstrated that the translocation incidence rate was 0.47% in unproven boars. In this work, a large number of boars (>1000) were analysed using a FISH-based screening device, whereby 13 unique

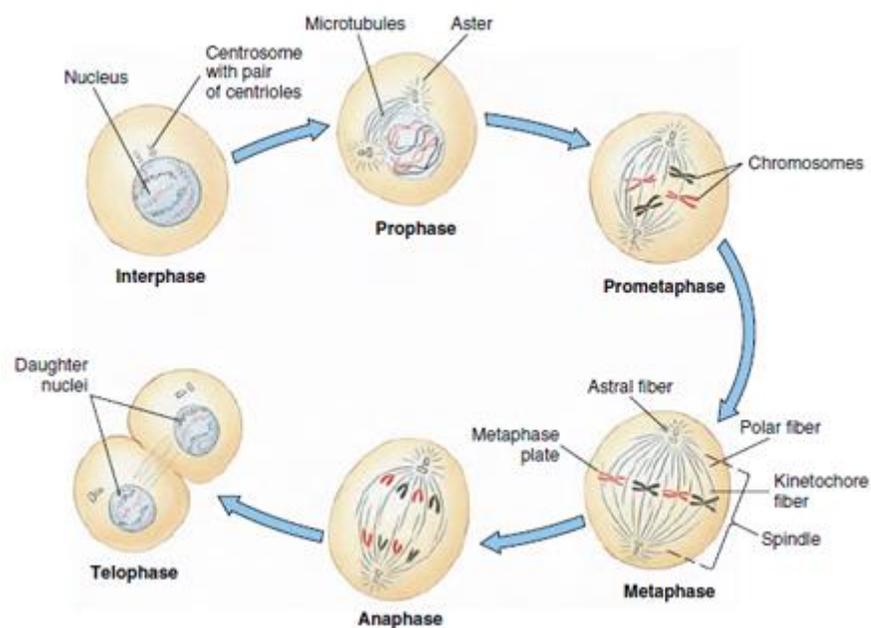
Rebecca Jennings

chromosomal translocations were detected, resulting in an incidence rate of 1%. Therefore, the results in this work demonstrate that the incidence rate is under reported in the current literature.

Before this work, karyotype analysis was the only technique used to identify chromosomal rearrangements in cattle. As a consequence of the success observed in pigs, a FISH-based device was developed to screen for chromosomal translocations in cattle. Using this technology, heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations were identified, and an unreported 12;23 reciprocal translocation.

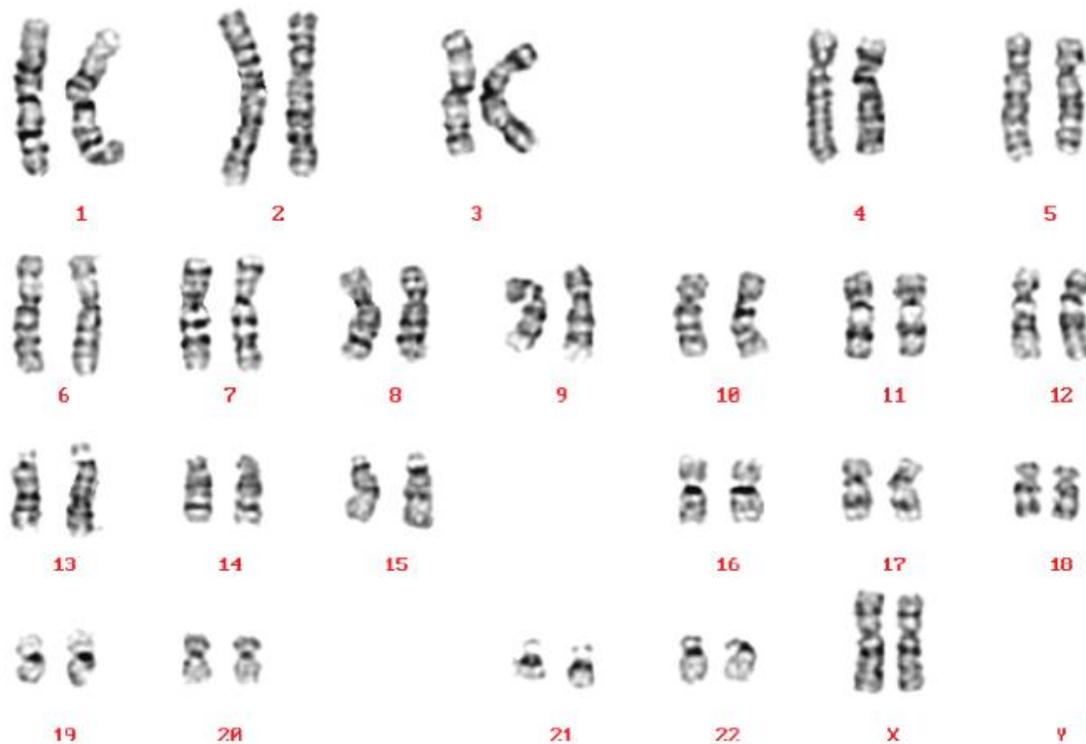
## 1 Introduction

In eukaryotes, nuclear DNA is divided and packaged into thread-like structures known as chromosomes. The morphology and number of chromosomes present within the nucleus differs between different species. For example, the human genome contains approximately  $6.4 \times 10^9$  nucleotides, which are distributed over 23 pairs of chromosomes (22 autosomal pairs and one pair of sex chromosomes). In preparation for mitosis nuclear DNA begins to condense forming rod-like structures that are functionally inactive (Nagano et al., 2017). Upon mitotic exit, chromosomal structures rapidly decondense so that they are accessible to transcriptional elements, thus become functionally active once more. The ability to condense the entire genome into these organised structures is an essential requisite for ensuring successful transmission of the replicated genome to daughter cells, as shown in figure 1-1 (Vagnarelli, 2013).



**Figure 1-1 Cell cycle and division.** Diagram to show cell cycle and division, including all stages from DNA replication in interphase through to the production of two genetically identical daughter cells and cytokinesis. DNA replication (interphase) is followed by condensation of chromosomes and formation of mitotic spindles in prophase. Capture and organisation of the chromosomes is initiated in prometaphase. Chromosomes align at the metaphase plate (center) during metaphase. Sister chromatids are separated during anaphase and pulled to opposite ends of the cell in preparation for telophase whereby structures are reformed in the separating cells. Cytokinesis is the division of cytoplasm between the two cells. (Image source: biocyclopedia.com)

To visualise the complete chromosome complement of an individual species a karyotype is produced. A karyotype is the [characterisation of] number, size and morphology of the set of chromosomes of a species, as observed under the microscope and it is considered a low resolution view of the genome. Karyotyping is the process of pairing and ordering all the chromosomes of an organism. To achieve this, mitotic cells are arrested at either prometaphase or metaphase stage of the cycle cell, when chromosomes are in their most condensed conformation. Following this, the cells are treated with a hypotonic solution which causes the cells to swell and burst and a chemical fixative is then used to secure the metaphase structure (Gartler, 2006). A number of techniques and alternative staining methods permit visualisation of the characteristic banding patterns that can be used to visualise, and pair the metaphase chromosomes. Including Giemsa (G-banding) and DAPI [methods explained in] (see section 2.6). The human karyotype is shown in figure 1-2.



**Figure 1-2. The Human Karyotype** Giemsa stained metaphase chromosomes of human (*Homo sapiens*) ( $2n=46$  XX) (Image source: Thirumulu *et al.*, 2011)

As a result of cytogenetic improvements, extensive investigations into the human karyotype, more specifically, when in a disease state, have been explored. Karyotypes can be used to analyse gross genetic change; this includes a change in chromosome number, known as aneuploidy, and any abnormality that involves over 2 Mb of DNA, including duplications, deletions and inversions all of which can be symptomatic of disease (Lu et al., 2007). In humans, most aneuploidies are lethal, with the exception of trisomy 21, or Down Syndrome, trisomy 13 (Patau syndrome) and trisomy 18 (Edwards syndrome), however the latter two chromosomal abnormalities will result in death shortly after birth. This chromosomal abnormality is prevalent in geriatric mothers; a 20-year-old mother will have a 1 in 1500 risk of delivering a trisomy 21 baby, whereas this risk increases to >1 in 50 in a 45-year-old mother (NHS, 2017). Additionally, the karyotype can be used to study evolution in a group of organisms where observations include differences in chromosome number, position of centromeres and banding patterns. Chromosomes within a taxon (i.e. family, genus or even the same species) may vary and this variation can be seen as differences in chromosome number (aneuploidy and ploidy level), a difference in chromosome size ( $\mu\text{m}$ ) and differences in chromosome morphology (centromere position) (Baltisberger and Hörandl, 2016). Additionally, chromosomal rearrangements can also play a critical role in evolution, diversification and speciation, meaning that comparative karyotypic analysis can permit inferences to species divergence and evolution (Jang et al., 2013).

## **1.1 Cytogenetic Technologies**

### **1.1.1 Classical Cytogenetic analysis**

Throughout the 1880s investigations into human chromosome number and structure began and prior to this studies had focused on chromosomes of plants and animals (Ferguson-Smith, 2008). Numerous studies throughout the late 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> century sought to identify the correct chromosome complement of humans, in 1956 Tjio and Levan achieved this with the publication of 'The Chromosome Number of Man', thus signalling a new era in cytogenetics (Tjio and Levan, 1956). This breakthrough discovery

was in part due to advances in technologies used to perform cytogenetic analysis, namely: cell culture conditions and culture components and availability of the spindle disrupting agent colchicine which induces mitotic arrest and fixation. To visualise the characteristic chromosomal bands, the swollen metaphase cells are subjected to different staining techniques that bind and stain different elements of the chromosome, thus permitting visualisation of the characteristic chromosomal bands seen in a karyotype. Staining methods include, the most commonly used G-banding (trypsin treatment followed by Giemsa staining), Q-banding (fluorescence-based stain including Quinacrine and DAPI 4',6-diamidino-2phenylindole (as seen in figure 1-2)), C-banding in which chromosome preparations are exposed to alkaline and acidic conditions to reveal bands of constitutive heterochromatin, and R-banding in which chromosomes are incubated in a hot phosphate buffer then treated with Giemsa revealing the reverse of G-banding (Bates, 2011). Moreover, the improvements in culture conditions and chromosome harvest alongside staining advancements meant that it was possible to accurately describe the correct chromosome number of many mammalian species. In humans, this enabled the discovery of chromosomal aberrations that cause disease, including trisomy 21, (Down syndrome) which was the first numerical abnormality identified in three patients by Lejeune in 1959 (Ferguson-Smith, 2008). At the same time, in Britain, abnormalities involving the sex chromosomes were emerging, including 45 XO (Turner syndrome), 47 XXY (Klinefelter syndrome). These findings provided the first evidence that sex was determined by the testes-determining factor on the Y chromosome (Sinclair et al., 1990). Since then additional numerical abnormalities have been identified, including trisomy 18 (Edward syndrome) and trisomy 13 (Patau syndrome) (Kannan and Zilfalil, 2009).

The human karyotype is the most extensively described of all mammalian species, however efforts to establish chromosome number and elucidate abnormalities in other species of interest occurred in parallel. Over the past 50 years' chromosomal analysis of domestic animals has become an important factor in commercial breeding. For example, using the methods described in this section, Ingemar Gustavsson reported the presence

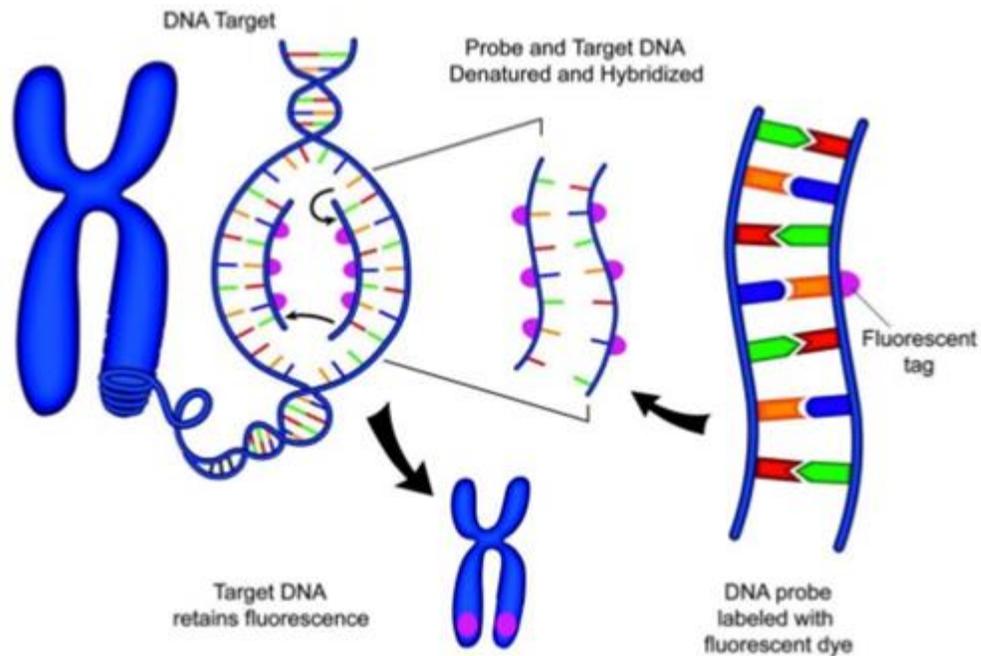
of a 1;29 centromeric fusion in a population of Swedish Red and White cattle in 1964 (Gustavsson and Rockborn., 1964). Gustavsson identified the significance of this chromosomal abnormality five years later, reporting that carriers of this translocation displayed impaired fertility, namely, daughters of translocation positive sires returned to service more often than expected (Gustavsson, 1969). The 1;29 translocation is considered the most widespread translocation in cattle, it has been observed in all breeds, with an exception of Holstein-Friesian cattle (Switonski, 2014). The consequence of this chromosomal abnormality in addition with other aberrant karyotypes observed in cattle will be discussed further in section 1.5.

## **1.2 Molecular cytogenetic analysis**

### **1.2.1 Fluorescent *in situ* hybridisation**

As previously mentioned, classical cytogenetic analysis became a powerful tool for the detection of chromosomal abnormalities, however, the resolution of the techniques remained limited to a count of 400-500 bands per haploid genome (Riegel, 2014). During the 1960s several applications were introduced in an effort to increase cytogenetic resolution. The first molecular approach to locate and isolate specific nucleic acids was called *in situ* hybridisation (ISH), which was based on the discovery that radioactively labelled ribosomal RNA hybridised to acrocentric chromosomes and subsequently visualised using autoradiography. In 1981 Langer *et al* improved ISH technique through the indirect labelling of a nonradioactive probe (such as biotin), facilitated through nick translation, which permitted visualisation of DNA or complementary RNA sequences when hybridised with fluorescently labelled avidin (Riegel, 2014). The production of fluorescent molecules ultimately resulted in direct binding to DNA bases, and the resulting fluorescent *in situ* hybridisation (FISH) increased the resolution of cytogenetic analysis and enabled the detection of chromosomal rearrangements at a sub-microscopic level (Riegel, 2014). Therefore, considering its capabilities, FISH became an important component of molecular diagnostics at the start of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. For example, with the increase in discovery of disease-related genes, FISH could be used to

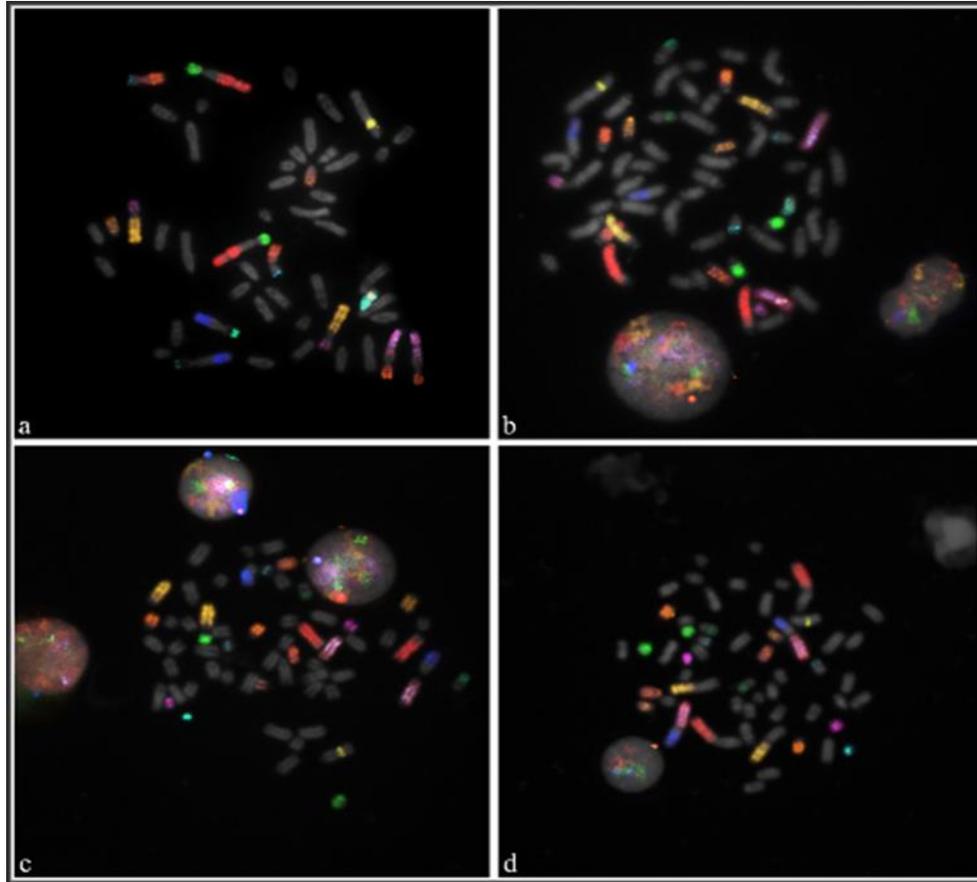
diagnose the presence of an affected individual, the tests included: BCR/ABL1, HER2 amplification and ALK rearrangement (Hu *et al.*, 2014). The technique involves hybridisation of a region-specific, fluorescently labelled DNA probe, derived from a bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC), to a cytological target: metaphase chromosomes (refer to figure 1-3), interphase nuclei, extended chromatin fibres or DNA microarrays.



**Figure 1-3. FISH Technology.** DNA probe generated from isolation of required DNA region within BAC and fluorescently labelled using nick translation. Labeled probe and target DNA are denatured to allow hybridisation of labelled DNA to target DNA. The probe is then visualised through fluorescent microscope on metaphase chromosomes. (Adapted from Medcaretips.com)

### 1.2.2 Chromosome painting

Chromosome painting was a term first described by Pinkel *et al* (1988), and later developed independently by two groups at Yale University and Livermore National Libraries (Carter, 1994). Chromosome painting is an approach facilitated by the use of cloned DNA libraries derived from flow-sorted chromosomes. To overcome hybridisation issues concerning chromosome specificity, incurred by the presence of genome wide repetitive sequence motifs, suppression hybridisation is used. The method ultimately blocks labelled, repetitive DNA with an excess of unlabelled, whole genomic



**Figure 1-4. Cross Species Chromosome Painting** Sequential multicolour hybridization using 13 river buffalo DNA probes on human metaphase chromosomes. a) river buffalo (*Bubalus bubalis*,  $2n=50$ ) mitosis used as control; b) cattle (*Bos taurus*,  $2n=60$ ); c) goat (*Capra hircus*,  $2n=60$ ) and d) sheep (*Ovis aries*,  $2n=54$ ) mitosis in Zoo-FISH experiments. (Pauciullo *et al.*, 2014)

DNA, such as COT-1 or species specific Hybloc (Ried *et al.*, 1998). Chromosome painting probes are now available for a number of species, including human, mouse, gibbon and river buffalo (figure 1-4) (Pauciullo *et al.*, 2014). Multicolour FISH, facilitated through chromosome paints, can be used to distinguish multiple chromosomes, or chromosomal targets in a single experiment, therefore this technique has been widely used in comparative cytogenetics (Ried *et al.*, 1998). Moreover, comparative chromosome painting can be used to identify homologous segments in divergent species, and map chromosomal rearrangements that have occurred during evolution of the species. This technique has shown the most success in species within, but not between placental mammals, birds, marsupials and monotremes (Ferguson-Smith, 2015). However,

successful hybridisations were observed when chromosome paints derived from avian species were applied to reptiles, despite over 300 million years' divergence (Ferguson-Smith, 2015).

#### **1.2.2.1 Sub-telomeric FISH**

Over the past 20 years, cytogenetic investigations have reported a number of sub-microscopic chromosomal rearrangements involving segments within the telomeric regions of chromosomes. Abnormalities include, but not limited to:  $\alpha$  thalassaemia, cri du chat syndrome and Miller-Dieker syndrome (Hélias-Rodzewicz *et al.*, 2002). Due to the high gene content observed within the telomeric region of chromosomes, rearrangements involving these regions may have serve phenotypic consequences. Additionally, it was also apparent from that work that cryptic translocations could be a common occurrence (Hélias-Rodzewicz *et al.*, 2002). Given the nature of these cryptic abnormalities they are incredibly difficult to diagnose through standard karyotyping methods. Therefore, in the late 1990s a novel approach was developed to isolate BAC probes from the sub-telomeric region each human autosome, and sex chromosome. Moreover, the intention was to identify cryptic translocations, either balanced or unbalanced in humans, all of which could be missed using standard karyotyping and CGH techniques (Knight *et al.*, 1997). This technique proved highly successful, so much so that recent work extended to domestic animals through the establishment of a sub-telomeric panel of BACs that identified novel cryptic translocations in breeding boars (O'Connor *et al.*, 2017).

#### **1.2.2.2 BAC clones and comparative mapping**

Since their development BACs have become a powerful tool in functional and comparative genomics. BACs are large genomic constructs that are artificially and stably transformed into *Escherichia coli* and BACs span an average of 100 – 300 kb of genomic DNA, meaning that most mammalian genes can be encompassed by a single BAC. As mentioned above, BACs can be used to detect chromosomal rearrangements that would

otherwise be missed. More recently, it has come to light that they can significantly aid with efforts to produce chromosome-level genome assemblies. In 2017, Damas *et al* published work that highlighted the significance of BAC use in genome assembly efforts. In their study BACs were isolated from the chicken (*Gallus gallus*) CHORI 261 BAC library (the chicken genome was selected as this is the most annotated of the avian species), and then used in combination with *in silico* technologies. This combined technique resulted in the chromosome-level genome assembly of two avian species - peregrine falcon (*Falco peregrinus*) and pigeon (*Columba livia*) (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Moreover, this method of combined assembly was so successful that the following year the complete chromosome-level assembly of an additional three avian species was published (O'Connor *et al.*, 2018). For this reason, cross-species BAC mapping mediated, facilitated cytogenetic confirmation of predicted *in silico* placement in the *de novo* species.

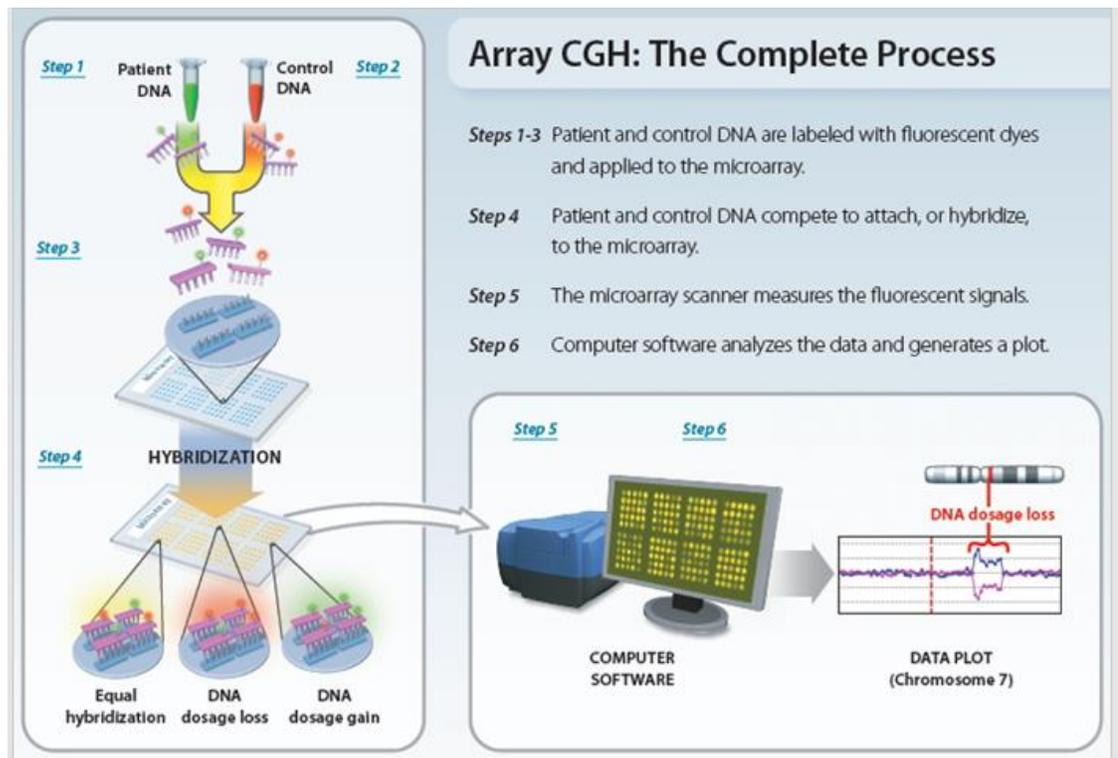
### **1.2.2.3 Comparative genome hybridisation**

Chromosomal aneuploidies and structural abnormalities are an underlying cause of miscarriage, congenital anomalies and dysmorphism. For this reason, diagnostic tools to detect chromosomal abnormalities are a necessity. Comparative genomic hybridisation (CGH) is a technique that facilitates the detection of chromosomal copy number variations (CNV) on a genome-wide level. Thus, CGH provides an overview of the genome, whereby it can identify chromosomal gains and losses (Weiss *et al.*, 1999). The first reported used of this technique was in 1992 by Kallioniemi *et al* at the University of California. Initially, the method was used to detect balanced chromosomal change in tumour patients. The tumour DNA was first labelled with a fluorochrome (green) and mixed (1:1) with labelled (red) control DNA, then applied to human metaphase chromosome preparations with both DNA and metaphase chromosomes being obtained from a healthy individual (Weiss *et al.*, 1999). The fluorescently-labelled DNA competes for hybridisation to their locus of origin. The green to red ratio is then measured and the signal intensity is relative to loss or gain of genetic material. However, CGH cannot elucidate structural chromosomal rearrangements within the query sample; for

example, balanced translocations and inversions. Furthermore, it was predicted that for a region to be identified using this method, the variation would need to be 2 Mb or larger. Additionally, contamination from control cellular material, or DNA can lead to a decrease in sensitivity of CGH (Weiss *et al.*, 1999). For the reasons mentioned above, vital information can often go undiagnosed.

#### **1.2.2.4 Array comparative genomic hybridisation**

In an attempt to overcome the aforementioned limitations observed in CGH, a team at Stanford University developed a system that utilises technology used in CGH combined with microarray analysis (Schna *et al.*, 1995). As with CGH, DNA is first extracted from the query sample and labelled with a fluorochrome that differs from the control DNA (the genomic reference) and both are then mixed and hybridised to the microarray. Microarrays are slides that contain immobilised segments of DNA that can be genomic clones such as BACs (80,000 - 200,000 base pairs) or specific, synthesised regions of interest (25 – 85 base pairs). The query DNA and the reference DNA are both denatured to create single-stranded DNA and when applied to the microarray will hybridise to the complementary immobilised single-stranded DNA probes. The signal intensity of each sample is then measured through a digital imagery system which provides information on CNVs in the query compared to the control genome, thereby permitting identification of any chromosomal gains or losses in the query sample (figure 1-5). This technique has been utilised in cross-species comparative analysis; for example, human arrays have been used to study gene expression profiles in primates, canine and swine (Vallée *et al.*, 2006). To date, aCGH has been utilised in numerous genomic studies investigating congenital abnormalities, tumour heterogeneity and developmental delays (Shinawi and Cheung, 2008). In one study, 30% of karyotypically normal patients with congenital heart malformations and delayed development, were provided with an etiological diagnosis because of aCGH technology (Thienpont *et al.*, 2007). Therefore, in comparison, aCGH identifies CNVs at a higher resolution than CGH. However, as with CGH, aCGH is unable to identify balanced rearrangements, such as translocations and inversions.



**Figure 1-5. Work Flow for aCGH.** Schematic diagram to show aCGH technique. Step 1- Fluorescently label the patient DNA. Step 2- Fluorescently label reference (control) DNA. Step 3- Mix samples and apply to the microarray. Step 4- DNA samples hybridise to the immobilised single stranded DNA probes. Step 5- Computational analysis to measure the signal intensity. Step 6- Data analysis. Source (Nature 2011)

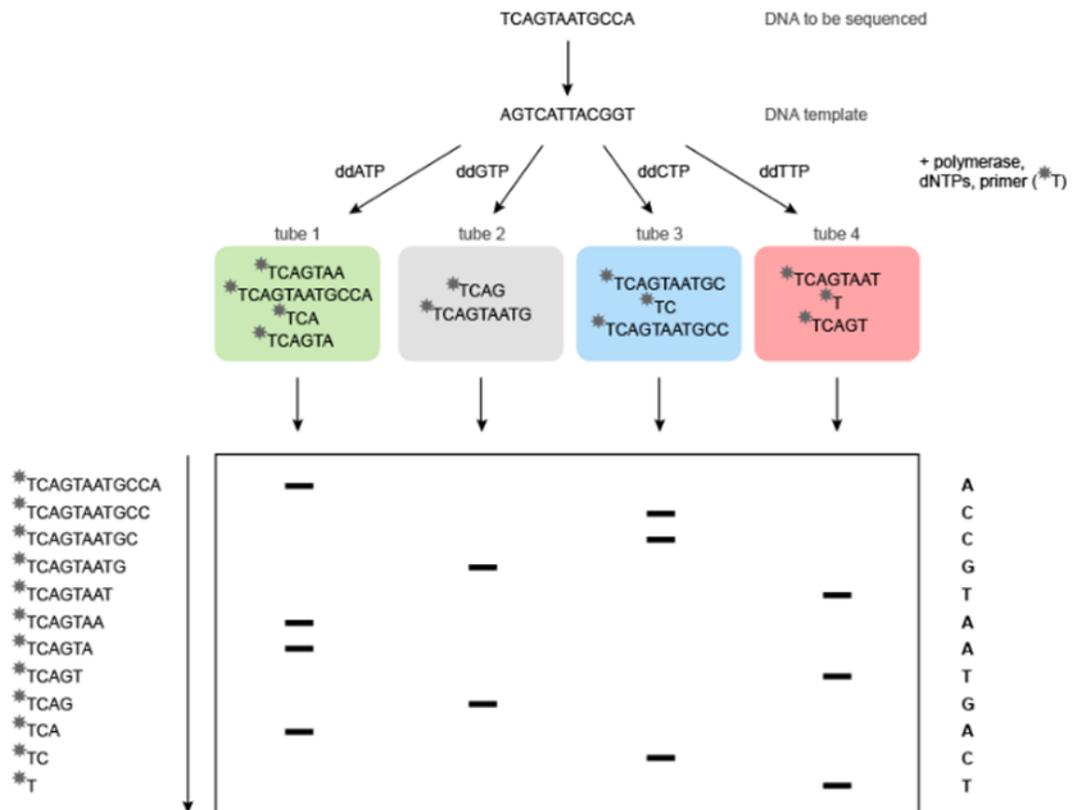
### 1.3 Genome sequencing technologies

#### 1.3.1 Overview

The order of nucleic acids in a polynucleotide chain ultimately dictate the hereditary and biochemical properties of all terrestrial life (Heather and Chain, 2016). Moreover, the ability to read and infer such sequences provides vital information to a multitude of different fields of research, including population genetics and conservational genetic studies, cancer and disease biology and progression, and finally provide answers inferring to evolutionary history (Heather and Chain, 2016).

### 1.3.2 First generation sequencing (Sanger sequencing)

Early efforts to sequence DNA were unwieldy, it was not until around 1976 that the technology required to decode hundreds of bases in a short period of time was available. The technology developed by Sanger and Coulson, known as the chain terminator procedure was release in parallel with Maxam and Gilbert’s method known as the chemical cleavage procedure (Sanger *et al.*, 1977). However, Sanger’s method prevailed and was deemed first generation sequencing, or more commonly known as Sanger sequencing. The technique involved four extensions of a radiolabelled primer by DNA polymerase, each with trace amounts of one chain-terminating nucleotide, to produce fragments of different lengths, resulting in a read length of 500-1000 bp.



**Figure 1-6. Schematic to illustrate Sanger sequencing.** DNA is first denatured into single strands. Reaction requires a radiolabelled (or fluorescently labelled) DNA primer, DNA polymerase, dNTPs and ddNTPs. Four reactions are set up, one for each nucleotide, G, A, T and C. In each reaction all four dNTPs are included, but only one ddNTP (ddATP, ddCTP, ddGTP or ddTTP) is added. Fragments are then separated by size through gel electrophoresis and visualised. (Adapted from atdbio.com)

To visualise and quantify the fragments present in each base-specific reaction, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis was used, thereby separating the DNA fragments by size with base pair resolution, as illustrated in figure 1-6. By 1987, automated, fluorescence-based Sanger-sequencing machines were in use and generating around 1000 bp per day (Shendure *et al.*, 2017).

### **1.3.3 Massively parallel sequencing (Next generation sequencing)**

During the 1980s and 1990s numerous groups around the world explored alternatives to Sanger's electrophoretic sequencing, in an effort to reduce cost and increase sequence output so that an efficient method could be established to obtain data from whole genome analysis. It was not until after the Human Genome Project was completed in 2003 that massively parallel, or 'next generation sequencing' (NGS) as it was more commonly known, surpassed Sanger's sequencing performance (Margulies *et al.*, 2005). Next generation sequencing differed in a number of ways, however, the major difference came in the form of multiplexing; unlike Sanger's one tube per reaction, multiplexing enabled a complex library of DNA templates to be densely immobilised on to a two-dimensional surface, meaning that all templates were accessible to a single reaction volume. Additional differences included *in vitro* amplification, and sequencing-by-synthesis, whereby incorporation of a fluorescently labelled nucleotide is captured via imaging technology (Shendure *et al.*, 2017). From 2005 onwards, genomics entered a new era, individual laboratories were able to gain access to equipment that resulted in a wealth of sequenced-based research being published. The most commonly used NGS platforms include, 454 Pyrosequencing (2005), Illumina/Solexa Genome Analyser (2007), (Siqueira *et al.*, 2012). However, NGS technologies experiences certain limitations; the sequence read length achievable is considered short (50 – 400 bp), meaning that specific biological problems may not be addressed, including genome assembly and determination of complex gene regions, gene isoform detection and methylation detection (Rhoads and Au, 2015). It was noted that genomes assembled *de novo* (Damas *et al.*, 2017) using NGS technologies were often of a lower quality compared to *de novo* assemblies generated through older, more expensive technologies (Sanger). This was

due to the aforementioned short reads resulting in fragmented assemblies which could mean critical gene sequence information is missing. Therefore, improved systems that enabled longer read length was required.

#### **1.3.4 Third generation sequencing**

Third generation sequencing, or long read sequencing became available in around 2010 when PacBio Single-Molecule Real Time (SMRT) was released (Eid et al., 2009). Third generation sequencing technologies were developed to increase throughput and read lengths and decrease costs, run times and error rates that were observed in next generation sequencing. Unlike NGS, third generation single-molecule sequencing platforms generate read lengths of over 10,000 bp, in some instances read lengths of over 100,000 bp (Lee *et al.*, 2016). Therefore, single-molecule sequencing technologies have greatly improved analysis of genome structure. Indeed, longer read lengths can span repetitive elements, resulting in a more contiguous reconstruction of genome sequence, provide information pertaining to structural variation; split read analysis permits identification of translocations, insertions and deletions (Lee *et al.*, 2016). Today, handheld sequencing devices are available, and can be used in remote locations; a recent example includes surveillance of Ebola outbreaks in Africa (Quick *et al.*, 2016). The handheld device, developed by Oxford Nanopore Technologies in 2014, measures the minute disruptions to the electrical current as DNA is passed through a nanopore, generating read lengths of ~100,000 bp (Lee *et al.*, 2016). However, users of these third generation platforms report a high error rate, therefore sequencing requires shorter templates and multiple rounds to achieve an accurate result. Although, sequencing technologies have improved considerably, the ultimate goal in any assembly effort is produce a contiguous sequence read which spans the entire length of a chromosome from the p-terminus to the q-terminus. However, this has not yet been achieved in mammals, often meaning that additional tools are required to generate chromosome-level assemblies, as described in section 3.

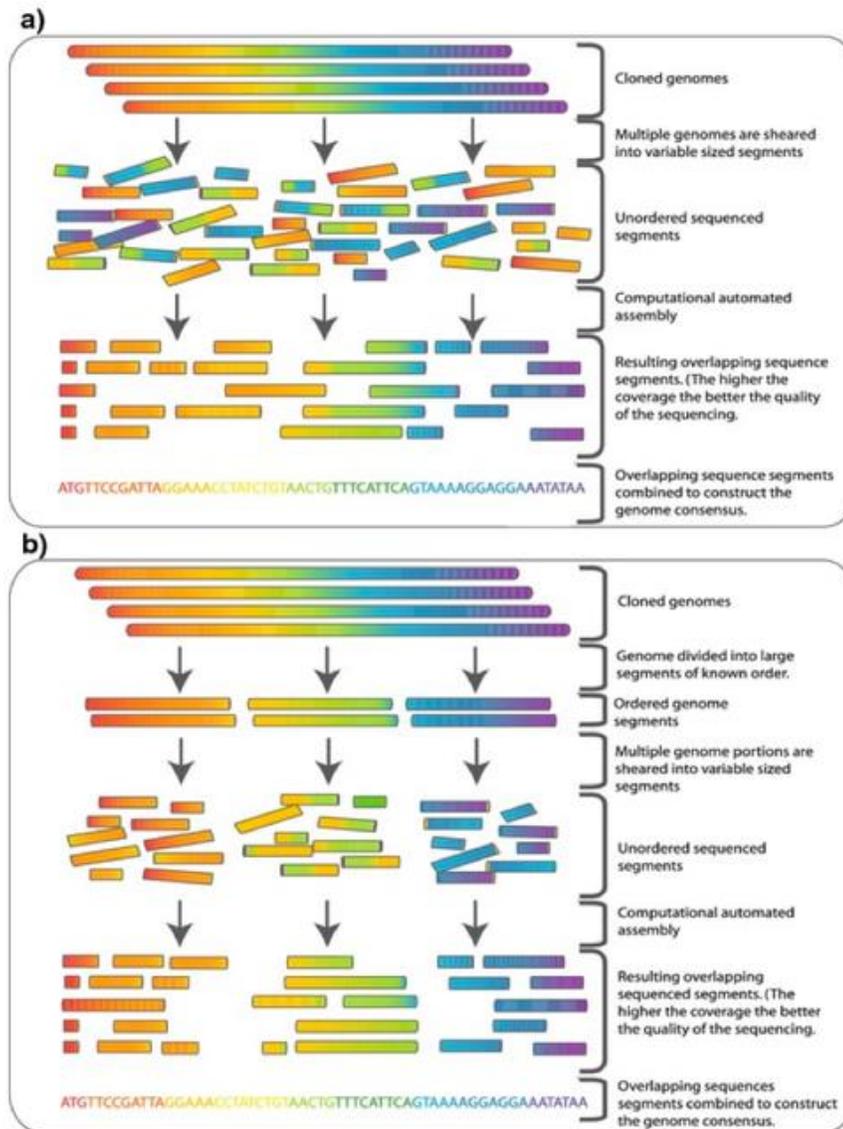
#### **1.4 Genome assembly methodologies**

There are essentially two techniques used to sequence a genome. Initial genome sequencing efforts employed the BAC-by-BAC approach (i.e. a map-based method), whereby a crude map of the entire genome is constructed prior to sequencing. Map construction requires randomly dissecting chromosomes into fragments that span approximately 150,000 bp, and these chromosomal fragments are then inserted into a BAC which is given a unique fingerprint identification tag which permits order and orientation analysis of the fragments. Fingerprinting involves cutting the BAC with a single restriction enzyme to elucidate common sequence markers in overlapping fragments, representing the minimal tiling path, and thereby establishing the location of each BAC along the target chromosome (Saski *et al.*, 2014). The BAC clone is then fragmented once more and sequenced using Sanger technology (see section 1.3.2), generating millions of short read sequence reads. These reads are then aligned so that identical sequences overlap and contiguous sequences (contigs) are assembled into a finished sequence (Saski *et al.*, 2014). In 2001, The Human Genome Project employed a two-phase approach which included the BAC-by-BAC method, whereby a physical map (constructed previously) served as a platform for generating and analysing sequence data produced in the shotgun phase (Lander *et al.*, 2001). Indeed, by the end of the shotgun phase 90% of the human genome was sequenced in draft form, proving it to be a reliable method. However, BAC-by-BAC sequencing is expensive, laborious and time-consuming, and it is for this reason that faster and cheaper sequencing methods were developed in the years after The Human Genome Project (2001).

In parallel to the Human Genome Project (2001), another privately-funded team led by Craig Venter attempted to sequence the human genome. In this work they utilised a technique known as the whole genome shotgun sequencing directly on the human genome DNA (instead of cloned fragments that had already been mapped, therefore bypassing the use a reference genome map (Green, 2001). Whole genome shotgun sequencing methods entails sequencing multiple overlapping DNA fragments in parallel.

Computational genome assembly algorithms will then attempt to assemble the small DNA fragments into larger contigs and eventually chromosome size reads, shown in figure 1-8 (Green, 2001). This technique possessed certain advantages over the BAC-by-BAC method, namely its' simplicity and speed; in theory, this technique was designed to require no prior information regarding the genome or genetic maps, therefore it would save time and resources. Additionally, whole shotgun sequencing excelled in the assembly of low repeat content genomes (see figure 1-7). However, due to the absence of a reference genetic map the amount of *in silico* analysis required to assemble *de novo* genomes using this method was substantial. Furthermore, mammalian genomes contain a high proportion of repetitive elements and this results in further computational difficulties with chromosome assembly due to misplacement of unique sequence reads, which could have been circumvented with prior genome information (Green, 2001).

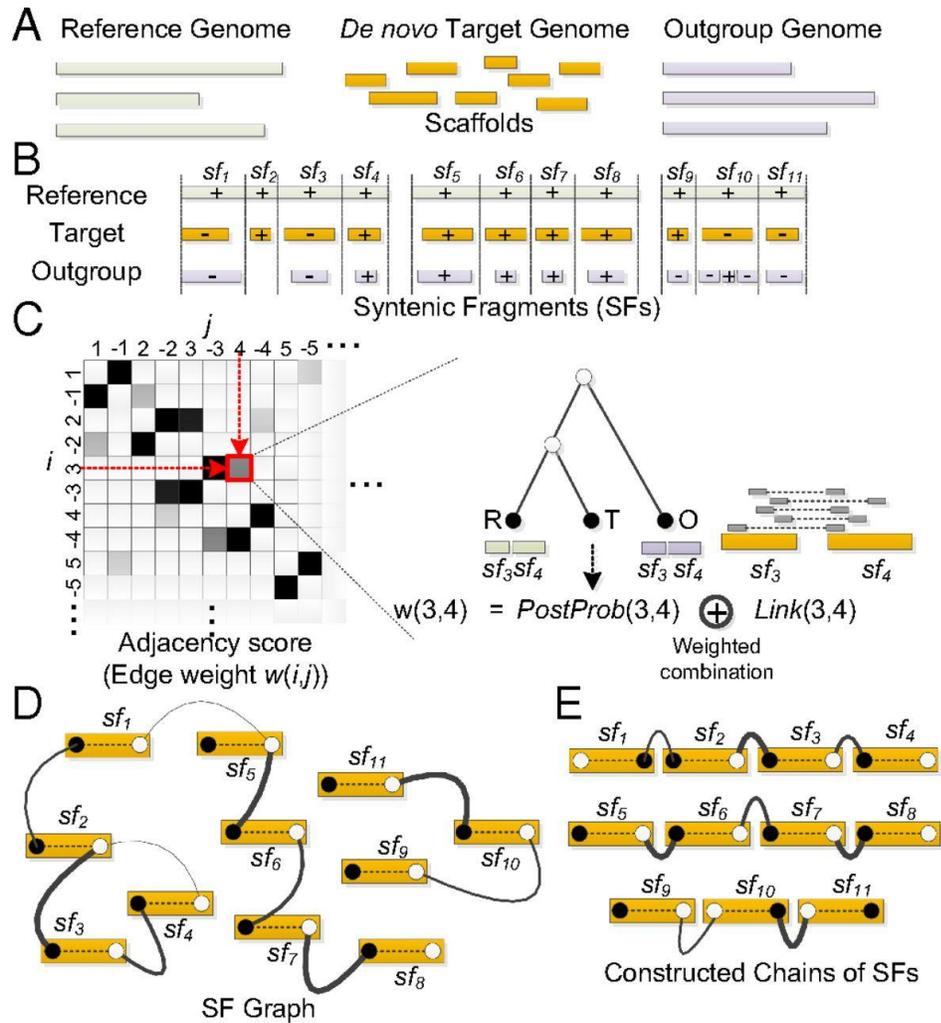
Briefly, RACA uses a closely related reference genome, a sequenced target *de novo* (as scaffolds) and one or more outgroup genomes as data input, whereby it then creates predicted chromosome fragments (PCFs) which can then be validated using PCR, therefore bypassing the need for a physical genetic map (Kim *et al.*, 2013). RACA was successfully used in combination with cytogenetic techniques developed by O'Connor (2016) to upgrade avian genome assemblies to a chromosome level.



**Figure 1-7. Schematic workflow of two shotgun sequencing approaches.** Schematic represents two approaches used in whole human genome sequencing. Comparison of BAC-by-BAC (hierarchical shotgun approach) and whole genome shotgun assembly approach.

Source: Adapted from science.co.uk

The intention of this work was to utilise a similar combined approach to upgrade mammalian *de novo* genome assemblies to a chromosome level. Thus, identifying conserved chromosomal segments and evolutionary breakpoints, which will provide information regarding evolutionary forces that drove mammalian evolution (Lewin *et al.*, 2009).



**Figure 1-8. Workflow diagram of RACA.** A) RACA requires a reference genome, target *de novo* genome in scaffold form and outgroup genomes. B) Syntenic fragments (SF) are produced when the target genome is aligned against the reference genome, orientation of the target fragment is shown via + and -. C) A score is given to the syntenic fragment which represents the adjacency. D) A SF graph is built. E) Constructed chains of SFs that are extracted by the RACA algorithm. (Kim *et al.*, 2013)

### 1.4.1 Physical mapping of sequence reads

As mentioned throughout this thesis, improvements and advancements in sequencing techniques have increased the read length now available. For example, PacBio P6-C4 technology is reported to produce read length N50 of 14kb, with a maximum read length of 40 kb, however, assembly fails if the region is problematic e.g. centromere, and heterochromatin (Lee *et al.*, 2016). Moreover, the majority of

draft *de novo* genomes consist of thousands of individual fragments with little or no information on how these fragments are assembled into chromosomes. This inability to generate contiguous sequence reads (chromosome-level assembly) has proven problematic in developmental and molecular studies due to the possibility of gene spanning several different contigs and incorrectly annotated (Fierst, 2015). Furthermore, in the context of evolutionary studies, an incorrect assembly will lack the genomic content required to perform comparative analysis (Fierst, 2015). Over the years numerous mapping tools have been developed to address this problem. Such mapping tools include linkage, radiation hybrid, BACs and cross-species FISH. For this reason, cytogenetic tools have played a crucial role in assisting the production of chromosome-level genome assemblies (Lewin *et al.*, 2009). To circumvent the limitations observed in NGS *de novo* genome assembly, computational *de novo* assembling algorithms were developed, including ABySS, ALLPATH-LG, and Velvet (Kim *et al.*, 2013). However, NGS short read length makes it incredibly difficult to assemble into chromosomes for large genomes. In 2013, Kim *et al* developed an assembling algorithm known as Reference Assisted Chromosome Assembly (RACA) which was designed to order and orientate sequence scaffolds generated by NGS (Kim *et al.*, 2013). Briefly, RACA uses a closely related reference genome, a sequenced target *de novo* (as scaffolds) and one or more outgroup genomes as data input, whereby it then creates predicted chromosome fragments (PCFs) which can then be validated using PCR, therefore bypassing the need for a physical genetic map (Kim *et al.*, 2013) (process shown in figure 1-8). RACA was successfully used in combination with cytogenetic techniques by O'Connor *et al* in 2016 to upgrade avian genome assemblies to a chromosome level (O'connor, 2016). The intention of this work was to utilise a similar combined approach to upgrade mammalian *de novo* genome assemblies to a chromosome level. Thus, identifying conserved chromosomal segments and evolutionary breakpoints, which will provide information regarding evolutionary forces that drove mammalian evolution (Lewin *et al.*, 2009).

## **1.5 Chromosomal rearrangements in disease and evolution**

Chromosomal rearrangements, in particular translocations and inversions, are an important mechanism of karyotype evolution and diversity. The importance of chromosomal rearrangements in evolutionary terms, was first described by Dobzhansky and Sturtevant (1938), whereby the team presented a rearrangement scenario of 17 inversions for the species *Drosophila pseudoobscura* and *Drosophila miranda* (Dobzhansky and Sturtevant, 1938). It is commonly accepted that carriers of heterozygous chromosomal rearrangements produced unbalanced gametes and as a result are sterile, thus contributing to reproductive isolation.

Chromosomal disorders are caused by alterations in either chromosome number or chromosome structure. Chromosomal abnormalities are considered the leading cause of miscarriage, with 10-15% of all clinically recognised pregnancies resulting in a spontaneous abortion during the first trimester (Hyde and Schust, 2015). Trisomies are the most frequently detected abnormality (61.2%), followed by triploidies (12.4%), monosomy X (10.5%), tetraploidies (9.2%) and structural anomalies (4.7%) (Hyde and Schust, 2015). As mentioned previously, certain trisomies are observed in mammals, which include trisomy 13, 18 and more commonly 21. However, most autosomal trisomies are not compatible with life and will result in spontaneous abortion. Carriers of balanced chromosomal abnormalities will appear phenotypically 'normal' however will as a consequence, suffer suboptimal fertility. The study described in this thesis, explores chromosomal rearrangements in mammalian species, with the intention of identifying abnormalities that result in decreased fertility and to recognise rearrangements that result in reproductive isolation.

### **1.5.1 Numerical chromosomal abnormalities**

Numerical abnormalities are defined as any aberrant change in chromosome number and traditionally they are usually diagnosed through molecular cytogenetic techniques

whereby the loss or gain of either an individual chromosome (aneuploidy), or full set of chromosomes (polyploidy) is observed.

#### **1.5.1.1 Aneuploidy**

Aneuploidy refers to a state in which the number of chromosomes present within a cell is not the exact multiple of the haploid genome, resulting in an unbalanced genome, observed as either a gain (trisomy) or loss (monosomy) of chromosomes (Oromendia and Amon, 2014). In humans, aneuploidy is reported to be the leading cause of developmental delays and spontaneous abortion. It is reported that 15-20% of all clinical pregnancies will result in a first trimester miscarriage (Jia *et al.*, 2015). Chromosomal abnormalities in the developing foetus, including aneuploidy, account for 96% of these first trimester losses and are considered the primary etiology of spontaneous abortion (Jia *et al.*, 2015). In humans, the following chromosomes are commonly involved in aneuploidy states: X, Y, 13, 16, 18, 21 and 20 (Jia *et al.*, 2015). Previous work found that errors in meiotic chromosome segregation frequently occur in oogenesis (~20%), especially during the first meiotic division and this error rate is reported to increase with elevated maternal age (Schaeffer *et al.*, 2018). Furthermore, aneuploidy is well documented in other mammalian species including mouse (3-5%), cattle (7.1-30% at meiosis II) and in swine (4.9-11.9%) (Hornak *et al.*, 2011). Additionally, aneuploidy is commonly observed in cancer cells, whereby it was found that 70-90% of all human solid tumours contain an unbalanced genome (Oromendia and Amon, 2014).

#### **1.5.1.2 Polyploidy**

In mammals, polyploidy is typically fatal with most embryos dying early in development, although there are reports of tetraploids in the red viscacha rat (*Tympanoctomys barrerae*) lineage are available (Yamazaki *et al.*, 2016). In 'normal', somatic cells, the chromosome complement comprises of a maternal haploid set and a paternal haploid set (haploid chromosome number is species dependent). However, a typical tetraploid

cell will consist of two haploid maternal and paternal sets, meaning the resulting foetus is technically 'balanced'. For example, the haploid chromosome number in humans is 23, meaning that human tetraploids will comprise of 92 chromosomes (Yamazaki *et al.*, 2016). Polyploidy is not tolerated well in mammals with most resulting in spontaneous abortion before the end of the first trimester with triploidy (an extra haploid chromosome set (chromosome number of 69 in humans)) accounting for approximately 17-20% of chromosomally abnormal first trimester miscarriages. As such, triploidy is estimated to occur in 1 in 3,500 pregnancies at 12 weeks, 1 in 30,000 at 16 weeks and 1 in 250,000 at 20 weeks (Kolarski *et al.*, 2017). The extra haploid set is responsible for numerous birth defects, including facial abnormalities, micrognathia, cleft lip, heart defects, neural tube defects (spina-bifida), and severe growth problems in the foetus if born (Kolarski *et al.*, 2017).

Considering the above, polyploidy is however relatively common in nature, particularly in plants and fungi, with an estimated prevalence of 30%-70% in angiosperms (flowering plants). In humans, polyploidy occurs in specific tissues as part of the terminal differentiation. Changes in chromosome number (ploidy) can also be as a result of pathophysiological events, such as virally-induced cell fusion or erroneous cell division (Storchova and Kuffer, 2008).

### **1.5.2 Structural chromosomal rearrangements**

The term structural chromosomal rearrangement describes several different events which include: duplications, insertions, deletions, inversions and translocations, all of which are due to errors in recombination (double-strand DNA breaks followed by incorrect repair mechanisms), ultimately altering gene dosage and order (Griffiths *et al.*, 1999). Furthermore, these structural chromosomal rearrangements can result in unbalanced gametes through unequal segregation in meiosis, leading to aneuploidy (refer to section 1.5.1.1) which can increase the risk of miscarriage.

### **1.5.2.1 Chromosomal duplications**

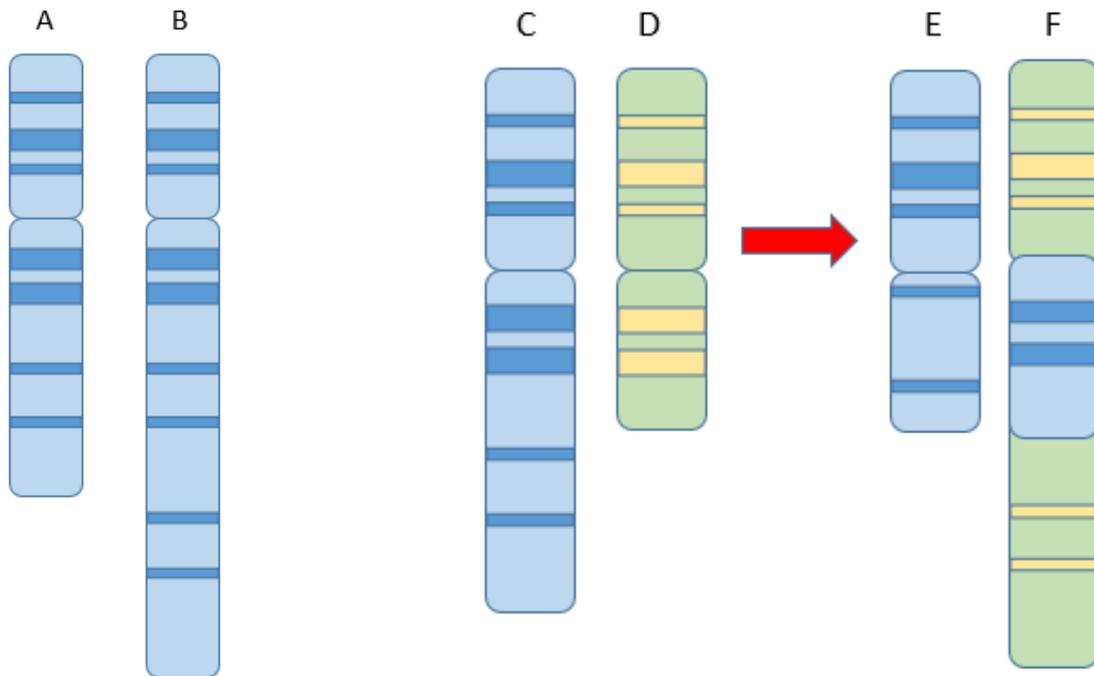
The architecture of the genome means that certain areas are considered fragile and more prone to DNA breakage, leading to alterations (insertion, deletion and translocation), usually due to pairing errors in meiosis (Sun *et al.*, 2008). DNA is subjected to many endogenous and exogenous factors that affect replication and chromosome segregation. For example, DNA damage can occur through endogenous replication stress or through exogenous sources, causing base changes, double or single strand breaks and DNA – protein cross links (Shaffer and Lupski, 2000). Duplications can be segmental (from a few nucleotides to several thousand kilobases), as shown in figure 1-10, or may cover the entire genome, where it is known as polyploidisation (see section 1.5.1.2). Interstitial duplications result from an exchange of genetic material within a chromosome, retaining the telomere and thus altering the gene dosage at that loci (Shaffer and Lupski, 2000). Over recent years, numerous studies have sought to understand the molecular complexities of autism. Autism spectrum disorders are a heterogeneous group of neural-behavioural syndromes that are characterised by mild facial dysmorphism (in some, but not all cases), deficits in social interactions, impaired or delayed development and repetitive behaviours (Urraca *et al.*, 2013). Copy number variations are the most common genetic lesion identified in autism, the most common being duplications within chromosome 15q (Urraca *et al.*, 2013). In evolutionary terms, gene duplication is considered an important mechanism of acquiring new genes that are under reduced selection pressure and ultimately creating genetically novel organisms (Magadum *et al.*, 2013).

### **1.5.2.2 Chromosomal insertions and deletions**

Chromosomal insertions and deletions usually arise due to pairing errors in meiosis. Large-scale deletions and duplications may be generated by the pairing of non-allelic interspersed or tandem repeats, followed by breakage and re-joining of chromatid fragments. (Sun *et al.*, 2008). Chromosome deletions occur as a result of excised DNA, (figure 1-10), and the phenotypic effects of a chromosomal deletion are dependent on

the size and location of the deleted material. Previous investigation established that a 22q11 deletion is the most common human chromosomal deletion syndrome, affecting approximately 1:4000-6000 live births (Chromosomal Deletion Syndrome, 2013). The phenotypic abnormalities associated with this deletion include, palate anomalies and a characteristic facial appearance. Clinically carriers of this deletion will suffer learning impairments, neonatal hypocalcaemia, thymic hypoplasia, and immune deficiencies. Approximately 15% of cases are familial segregating as an autosomal dominant trait with marked variability (Chromosomal Deletion Syndrome, 2013).

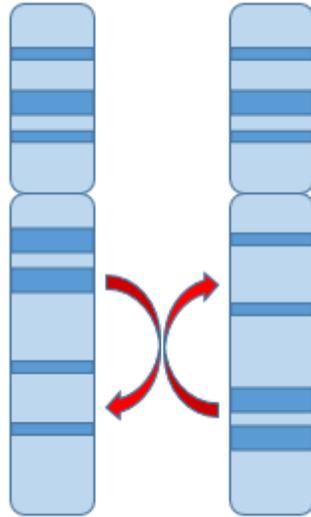
Chromosomal insertions occur when a segment of one chromosome is translocated and inserted into another and this can be in the form of an interchromosomal insertion (non-homologous chromosome) or an intrachromosomal insertion (insertion of a segment into the same chromosome) (Gu *et al.*, 2016). Repeat DNA sequences can increase the likelihood of abnormal chromosome pairing and unequal crossing-over, with insertions and deletions being the outcome of such events (Gu *et al.*, 2016).



**Figure 1-9. Schematic to show chromosomal abnormalities**, Schematic illustrates abnormalities including a duplication (B) and an insertion deletion. A) No abnormality present. B) Segmental duplication of telomeric region of chromosome A. C and D represent normal chromosomes. Segmental exchange from chromosome C to sub-centromeric region of chromosome D, creating products E (deletion) and F (insertion).

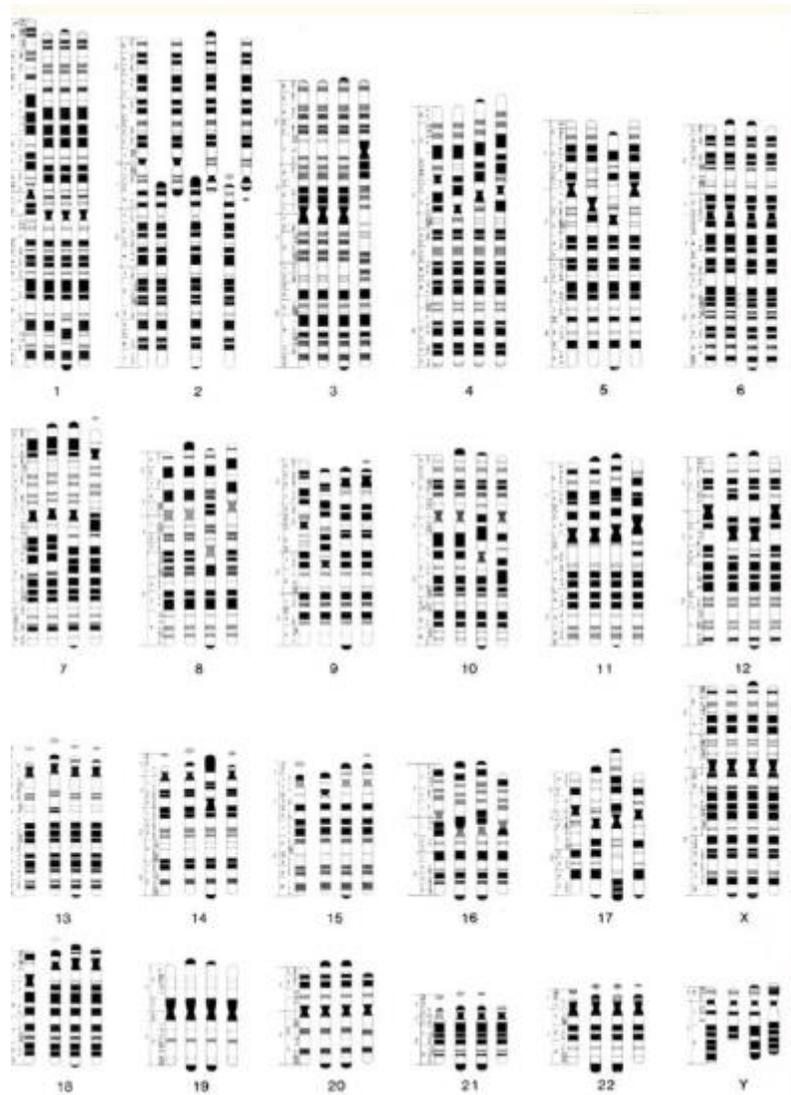
### 1.5.2.3 Chromosomal Inversion

An inversion occurs when a chromosome breaks at two points, and the region, which is bounded by the breakpoints and is then reinserted in the reversed orientation (figure 1-11). Inversions are classified as either pericentric which includes the centromere (considered most common) or paracentric (does not include the centromere) (Kirkpatrick, 2010). Recombination is said to be suppressed due to heterozygous inversions, and this is considered a key evolutionary mechanism. (Kirkpatrick, 2010). As with other chromosomal mutations, inversions evolve under selection and random drift and are thought of as a mechanism to create variation, adaption and influence gene expression (Salm *et al.*, 2012).



**Figure 1-10. Schematic to show a chromosomal inversion.** The chromosome affected breaks at two points, this region, which is bounded by the breakpoints and is then reinserted in the reversed orientation as illustrated in the above.

Kirkpatrick (2010) claimed that chromosomal inversions were the driving force behind human speciation. For example, the genomes of human and chimpanzee are said to differ by large pericentric inversions and several smaller paracentric inversions. Early comparative work, using late stage prophase banded chromosomes of human, chimpanzee, gorilla and orang-utan (figure 1-11) was published by Yunis and Prakash (1982). Due to the resolution of comparative analysis at the time of publication, they were able to identify nine inversions, (Yunis and Prakash, 1982). However, Feuk *et al* (2005) discovered approximately 1,500 inversions between the two species using comparative analysis of genome sequences (Feuk *et al.*, 2005). Moreover, this work illustrates that sequenced-based analysis facilitates the detection of micro-inversions that are beyond the scope of the microscope.



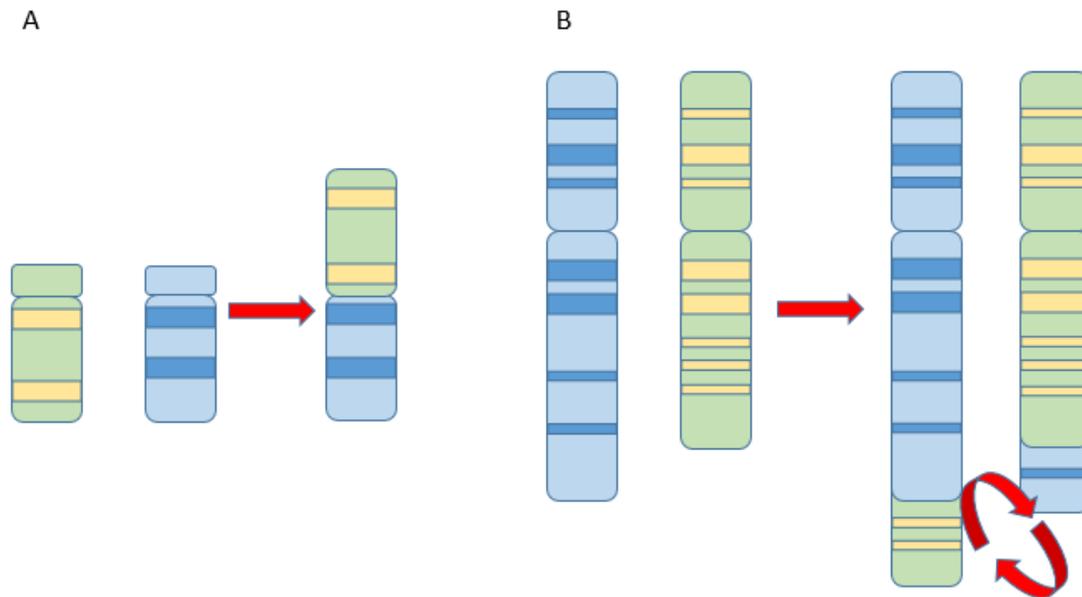
**Figure 1-11. Chromosome comparison of human, chimpanzee, gorilla and orang-utan.** (Left to right) Schematic representation of late-prophase chromosomes (1000-band stage) of man, chimpanzee, gorilla, and orang-utan, arranged from left to right, respectively, to visualize homology between the chromosomes of the great apes and the human complement. Source (Yunis and Prakash, 1982).

#### 1.5.2.4 Robertsonian Chromosomal translocation

Robertsonian translocations, also known as centromeric fusion of two acrocentric chromosomes (refer to figure 1-12) occur at a rate of approximately 1: 1000 in the general population (Scriven, 2001). In humans, the most prevalent Robertsonian translocation is between chromosomes 13 and 14 with these D group chromosomes accounting for 75% of all Robertsonian translocations (Scriven, 2001). Moreover, carriers

of a Robertsonian translocation will produce six different gametes. At the end of meiosis I, segregation of the translocated and non-translocated chromosomes from the two different chromosome pairs involved leads to the formation of either balanced gametes, via alternate segregation, or unbalanced gametes through adjacent segregation during anaphase. Consequently, the zygote will be monosomy or trisomy for that chromosome (Song *et al.*, 2016). Monosomy zygotes are not compatible with life and for this reason they will usually end in a first trimester spontaneous abortion. However, the live born outcome of the aforementioned rob (13;14) trisomy can result in trisomy 13 or 14. Trisomy 14 is not compatible with life, whereas trisomy 13 (Patau syndrome) is reportedly observed at the second trimester in <0.4% cases (Scriven, 2001). The overall miscarriage risk for individuals carrying this translocation remains at approximately 15%, however some will suffer recurrent miscarriages as a consequence of this rearrangement. Robertsonian translocations are common chromosomal rearrangements that can lead to rapid and efficient reproductive isolation between karyotypically similar populations. Additionally, homozygous translocation carriers are reported to be as a consequence of heterozygous translocation mating (Song *et al.*, 2016).

In agriculture, this form of translocation is widely reported in cattle with the rob (1;29) translocation being the most widespread, affecting all breeds except Holstein-Friesian cattle (Switonski, 2014). Heterozygous carriers of the 1;29 translocation are phenotypically normal, however carriers are reported to suffer a reduction in fertility of 3-5% (Bonnet-Garnier *et al.*, 2008). This reduction in fertility is explained through the formation of unbalanced gametes: 2.76% in sperm and 4.06% in oocytes, which result in increased embryonic mortality (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2012).



**Figure 1-12. Schematic to show Robertsonian and reciprocal translocations.** A) Robertsonian translocation – the centromeric fusion of two acrocentric chromosomes to create a fused product as observed in cattle (*rob (1;29)*). B) Reciprocal translocation, genetic exchange between two chromosomes to create a translocated pair. Exchange between chromosomes 13 and 14 is the most common in humans

#### 1.5.2.5 Reciprocal translocations

Reciprocal translocation is defined as an exchange of genetic material between two chromosomes, with no apparent loss (figure 1-13). Moreover, if the resulting arrangement does not produce a truncated gene, the carrier will appear phenotypically normal (Farimani *et al.*, 2012). However, as with the previously discussed chromosomal abnormalities (see section 1.5), individuals carrying a balanced reciprocal translocation are at an increased risk of suffering nondisjunction at meiosis, resulting in different forms of segregation and ultimately fertility problems (Farimani *et al.*, 2012). In humans, previous work found that certain highly homologous regions are at a higher risk of recombination. These hotspot regions include 11q23, 17q11 and 22q11, leading to the frequent translocations  $t(11;22)$ ,  $t(17;22)$  (Morin *et al.*, 2017).

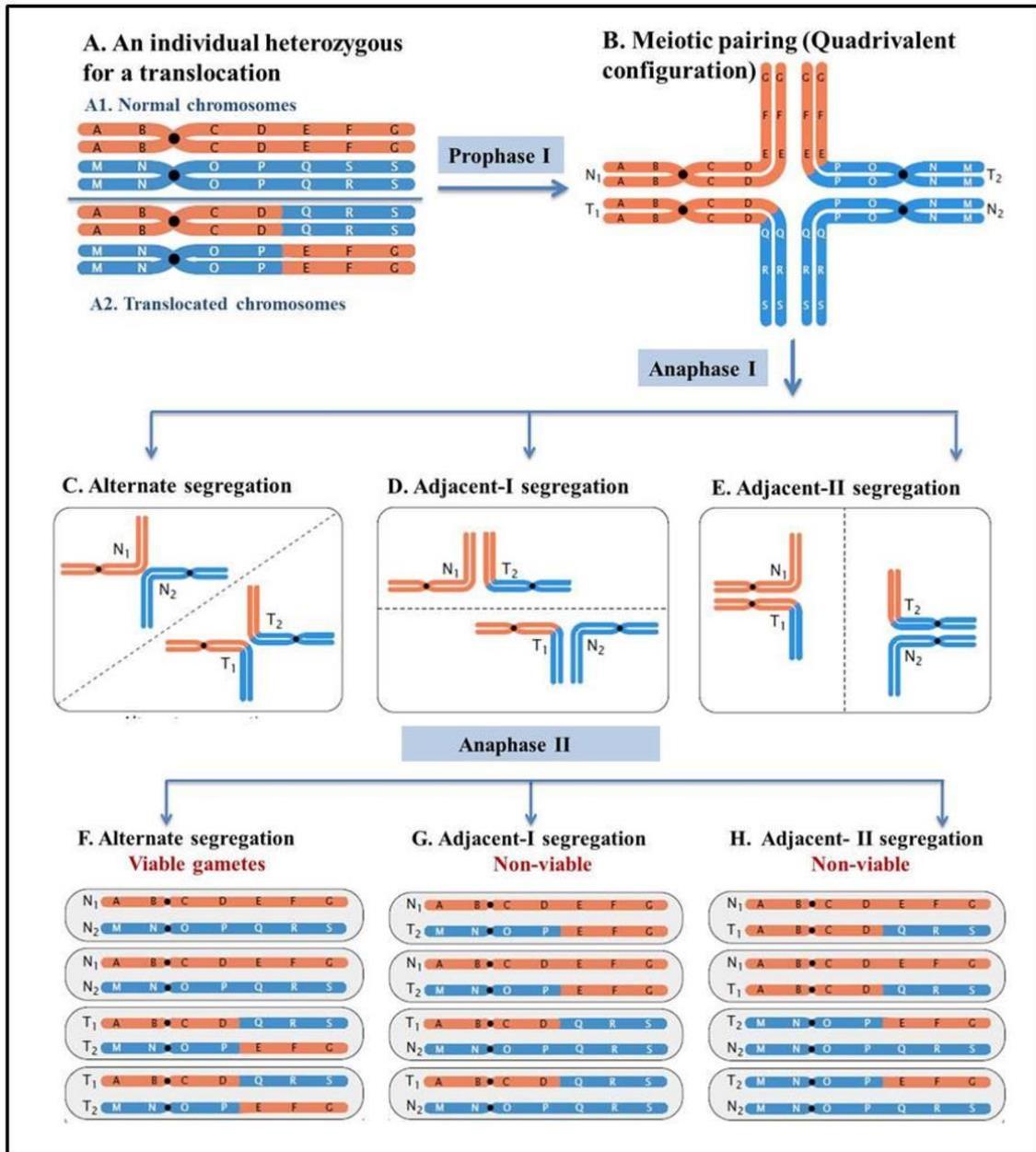
The overall aim of this study was to develop and implement a device in cattle that could screen for chromosomal abnormalities that reduce fertility in agricultural animals.

Before this study, a number of different studies had examined the effect that reciprocal translocations have on fertility in pig and cattle. Due to the use of artificial insemination (AI) in commercial breeding today, it is imperative that reciprocal translocation carriers are isolated and removed from the herd prior to entry into the AI breeding programme, thereby preventing dissemination of the rearrangement to future progeny and retaining the profitability of the herd. Previously, Henricson and Bäckström (1964) identified the first reciprocal translocation in swine, that involved genetic exchange between chromosomes 4 and 14  $t(4;14)$ . This was discovered using traditional chromosome banding techniques (Henricson and Bäckström, 1964). Since then the cytogenetic screening of commercial animals has developed into a practice that is performed in only a handful of laboratories globally. Furthermore, most commercial screening today still uses traditional banding techniques, which can only detect chromosomal rearrangements that involve >3 Mb of DNA, meaning that smaller cryptic translocations will be missed. Routine cytogenetic screening of hypoprolific commercial swine originated in Toulouse France in the 1990s and since then the group are reported to have examined over 13,000 boars (Ducos *et al.*, 2007). Moreover, it was estimated that reciprocal translocations are present in 1:2000 (0.47%) unproven boars awaiting entry into the AI breeding program (Ducos *et al.*, 2007).

In cattle, only 19 reciprocal translocations involving different chromosomes have been reported (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2011). However, due to the acrocentric nature of the cattle karyotype De Lorenzi purposed that only 16% of reciprocal translocations are recognisable using traditional karyotyping alone, meaning that 84% of reciprocal translocations go undiagnosed. Therefore, this form of rearrangement is grossly underestimated in cattle. Moreover, a method to screen for, and for diagnosis purposes is required. For this reason, part of the work in this study was to implement a chromosome screening service in cattle.

#### **1.5.2.5.1 Translocation pairings at meiosis**

Chromosomal translocations involve the exchange of genetic material between two non-homologous chromosomes, whereby genetic position is altered but not overall content, thus forming a balanced translocation. In a study investigating spermatozoa of individuals carrying a  $t(4;5(p15.1; p12))$  translocation it was observed that during meiosis I, the translocated chromosomes pair to their homologous segments, forming quadrivalents which can then segregate into five different configurations (figure 1-14). Segregation includes, alternate (producing viable gametes), adjacent I, adjacent II, 3:1 and 4:0 with the last four combinations producing non-viable unbalanced gametes (Wiland *et. al* 2007). In this study, 6:10 pregnancies resulted in spontaneous abortion, hypothetically due to the formation of unbalanced gametes (Wiland *et al.*, 2007). Visual representation of segregation combinations (figure 1-15).



**Figure 1-13. Representation of chromosomal segregation possibilities.** Diagram illustrates the segregation possibilities in an individual carrying a heterozygous reciprocal translocation. Quadrivalents configuration results from non-homologous pairings which can lead to alternate segregation (viable gametes) or adjacent I, adjacent II, 3:1 and 4:0 (3:1 and 4:0 not shown) with the last four combinations producing non-viable unbalanced gametes. Source: [www.semanticscholar.org](http://www.semanticscholar.org)

## 1.6 Mammalian karyotype evolution

The initial concept that all life on earth originated from a common ancestor was first proposed by Darwin in 1859, through his seminal work '*The Origin of the Species*', thereby introducing biologists to the idea that all phenotypically related species were descent from early progenitors (Ferguson-Smith and Trifonov, 2007). However, even before the publication of this work previous investigations by Linnaeus, in 1758 recognised that certain species shared morphological features, whereby classifying organisms in terms of genealogies with species, families and orders depended on their similarities (Ferguson-Smith, 2008). Today, biologists can investigate the relationship between any given species using an array of cytogenetic and molecular techniques, as discussed previously, thus providing information which can elucidate karyotype evolution between distantly related species.

In comparison to other vertebrates, mammals show a high degree of karyotype variability. The chromosome complement in mammals can range from  $2n=6/7$  in the Indian muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjak*), to  $2n=102$  in the red viscacha rat (*Tympanoctomys barrerae*) (Contreras, Torres-Mura and Spotorno, 1990) (Graphodatsky, Trifonov and Stanyon, 2011). As with any comparative analysis described in this thesis, initial investigations into mammalian karyotype evolution were studied using traditional cytogenetic techniques, for example chromosome banding and chromosome painting which enabled identification of conserved regions between species (Kemkemer *et al.*, 2009). More recently, whole genome sequence comparisons have identified regions known as conserved linkage groups, that are syntenic segments with highly conserved gene order. Furthermore, the information these conserved segments provide can then be used to reconstruct the ancestral karyotype. It is believed that the organisation of the human genome is highly conserved, demonstrating remarkable similarities to the putative eutherian karyotype which would be found around 105 mya (Kemkemer *et al.*, 2009). In 2005, a comparative study using genetic markers, morphological and fossil

Rebecca Jennings

analysis produced an evolutionary tree showing the landmark rearrangements in placental mammals, (figure 1-15) (Froenicke, 2005).

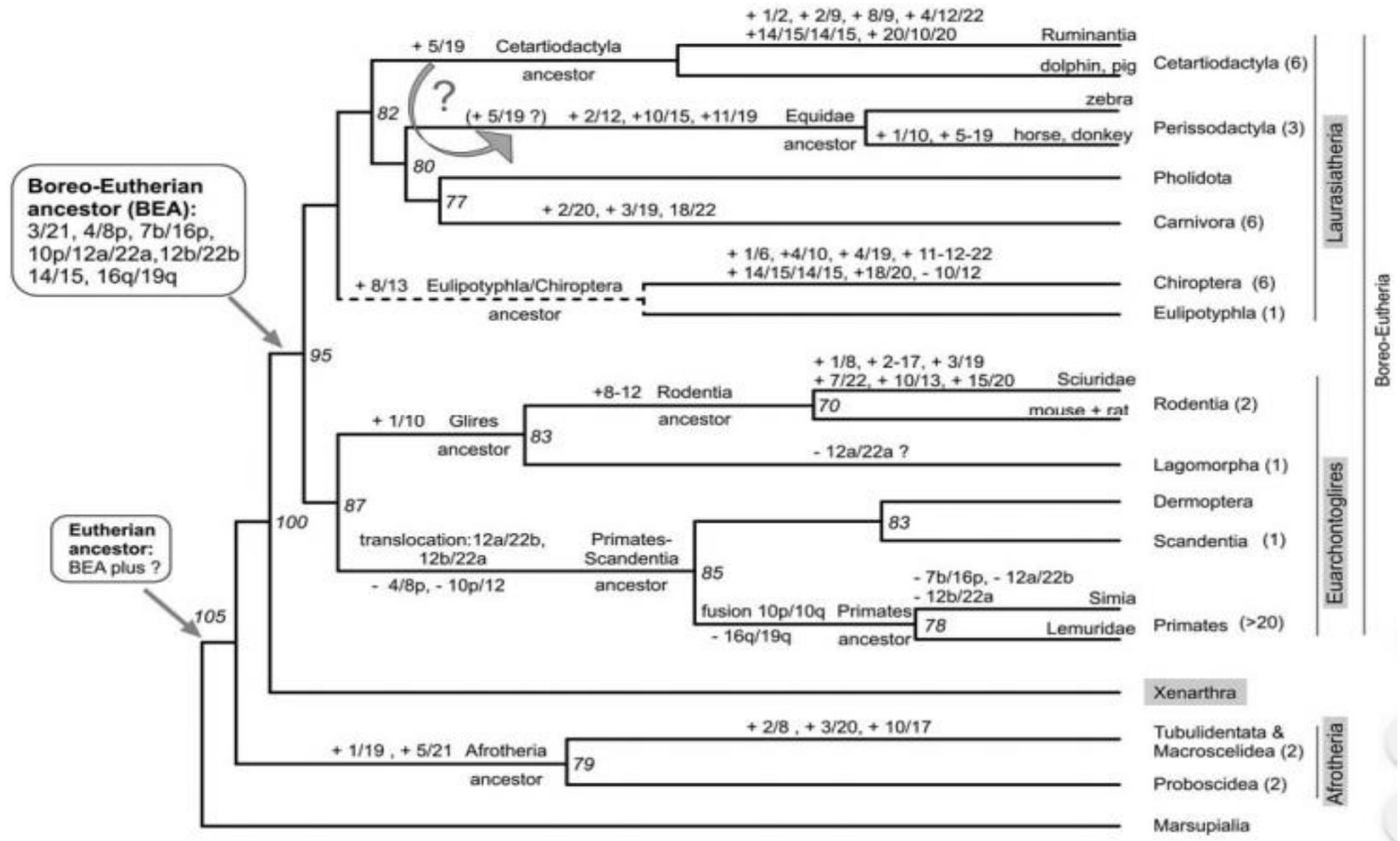


Figure 1-14. A Proposed relationship tree for placental mammals. Karyotype evolution showing the landmark rearrangements in placental mammals. Source: www.karger.com

### **1.6.1 Mechanisms of karyotype evolution**

Non-homologous recombination at meiosis is the process by which conserved regions of the genome are separated and fused at a different location (Wiland *et al.*, 2007). In section 1.5, chromosomal rearrangements were discussed in the context of fertility issues, however it well known that chromosomal rearrangements are the prerequisite to reproductive isolation and speciation. Moreover, an aberrant event in meiosis can result in the formation of morphologically abnormal chromosomes (for that species). Furthermore, metacentric chromosomes are often the product of a chromosomal fusion between two acrocentric chromosomes, whereas the opposite can be considered for acrocentric chromosomes (fission of a metacentric chromosome). In this context, the karyotype of cattle consists of 30 pairs of acrocentric chromosomes (excluding the sex chromosomes), whereas in a closely-related artiodactyl species like the defassa waterbuck, the karyotype comprises of 27 pairs of which three are submetacentric. Indeed, Kingwood *et al* (2000) established that the submetacentric chromosomes observed in the karyotype of the defassa waterbuck were due to a fusion of cattle chromosomes 1;19, 2;25 and 6;18. Mechanisms that promote fixation of chromosomal changes, despite the associated reduction in fertility, include a) meiotic drive, b) the beneficial effects that a particular rearrangement has on gene expression and c) establishment of recombination suppression which facilitates adaptive evolution (Potter *et al.*, 2017). Wyttenbach reported that meiotic drive favours Robertsonian translocations in the common shrew; meiotic drive is powerful evolutionary mechanism that can drive mutations into fixation that would usually reduce fitness (Potter *et al.*, 2017).

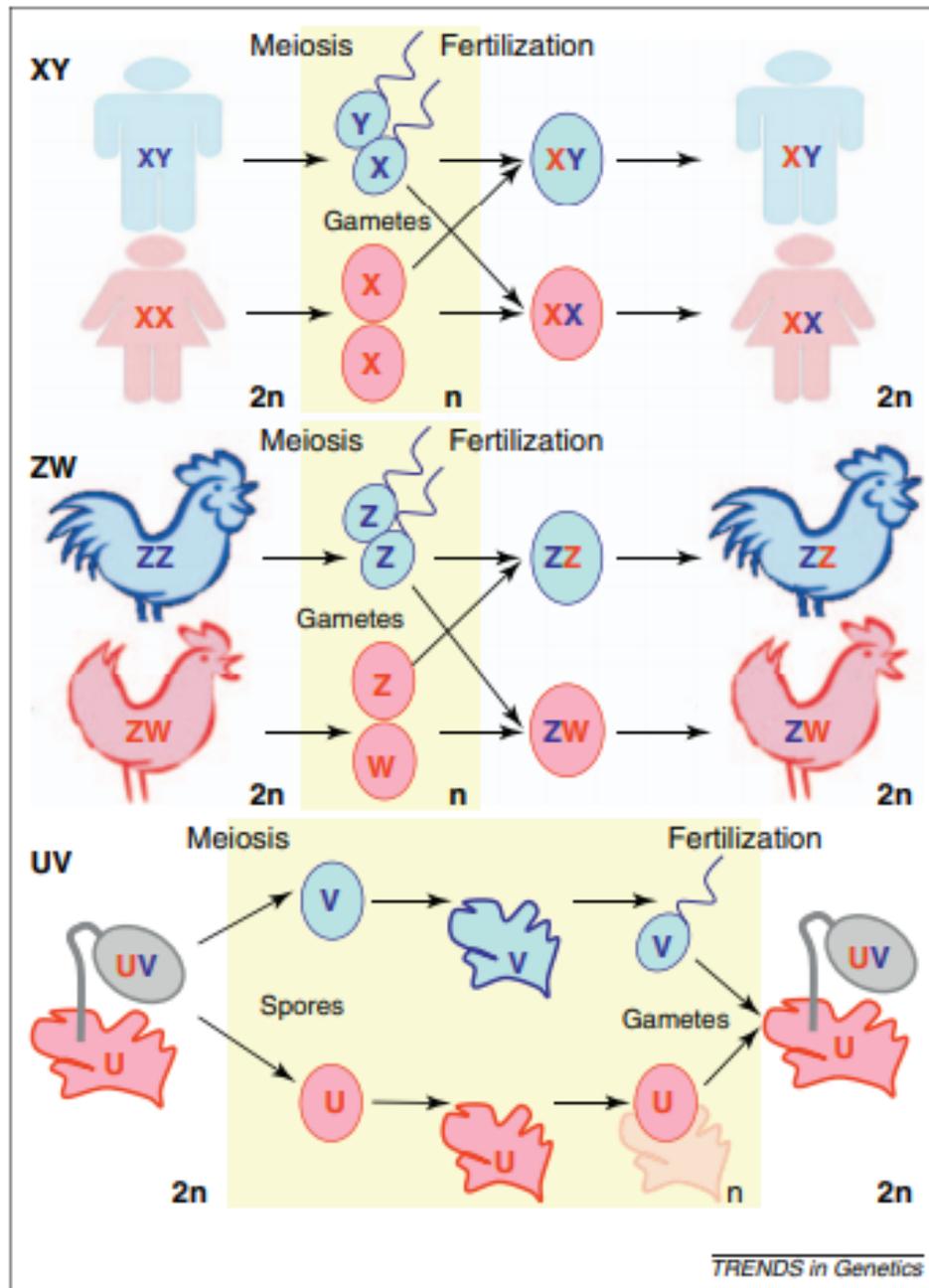
### **1.6.2 Sex chromosome evolution**

Sex chromosomes are studied for a number of different reasons, which include investigating their role in sex determination and as a general mechanism of evolution, whereby they can provide information regarding fundamental evolutionary forces. The

sex chromosomes observed in mammals (XY system) are thought to have evolved from autosomes, with the first differentiation event occurring approximately 240 million years ago, shortly after the divergence of the mammalian and avian lineage (Lahn and Page, 1999). Lahn and Page (1999) reported that human sex chromosome evolution was punctuated by at least four events, adding that each event suppressed recombination between the X and Y chromosomes, while retaining gene order on the X chromosome (Lahn and Page, 1999). It was previously documented that the first step in the evolution of the Y chromosome was probably through the acquisition of a sex-determining locus on one of proto-sex chromosomes. With an inversion of this sex-determining region (SRY which is located on the male-specific Y chromosome) suppressing recombination further (Mackiewicz *et al.*, 2018). Moreover, this lack of recombination ultimately led to the degradation and silencing of most of the Y-linked genes (Mackiewicz *et al.*, 2018).

### **1.7 Sex determination**

In mammals, sex determination is a complex developmental processes. Moreover, it is an intricate system of genetic, epigenetic and hormonal determinants that govern the development of either the male or female phenotype (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). However, on a chromosomal level sex determination occurs through the inheritance of the X and Y sex chromosomes. In nature, three principle chromosomal systems govern sex determination; male XY heterogamety (as seen in mammals), female ZW heterogamety (as seen in birds) and haploid UV phase determination (as seen in some algae) (Bachtrog *et al.*, 2011). In organisms that mate as diploids, for example flowering plants and animals, the sex chromosomes take on one, of two forms. In XY systems the male is found to be heterogametic XY, the female is characterised by the homogametic XX. However, in ZW systems females are heterogametic (ZW) while males are homogametic (ZZ), (figure 1-16) (Bachtrog *et al.*, 2011). For this purpose of this study, only XY systems will be covered.



**Figure 1-16. The differences in inheritance and sex specification between XY, ZW and UV sex-chromosome systems.** Females are red and males blue. In mammals (XY systems), the Y chromosome is present in males only, inheriting the X from the mother. In birds (ZW systems), the W chromosome is female-specific whereby the female will always inherit the Z from the father. In UV systems, sex is expressed in the haploid phase, with U chromosomes confined to females and V chromosomes limited to males. (Image Source: Bachtrog *et al.*, 2011)

Therefore, in mammal's sex determination occurs through inheritance of the X and Y sex chromosomes. The presence or absence of the Y-encoded male-determining *Sry* gene directs the developing gonad to differentiate into the testes, which in turn directs the sexual development of the rest of the embryo (Kocer *et al.*, 2009). A number of genes are implicated in sex determination and of these the SRY, and SRY-box 9 (SOX9) genes are required to differentiate the supporting cell lineage into male Sertoli cells rather than female granulosa cells (Kocer *et al.*, 2009). In females, the absence of Y-encoded male determining genes results in the differentiation of the supporting cell lineage into granulosa cells when SRY expression does not occur. Once gonadal differentiation is established, they secrete hormones that cause sex-specific patterns of development in many other tissues, including the external genitalia, internal genitalia (Wolffian and Müllerian duct structures) and the brain (Arnold, 2012). Due to the complexities of mammalian sex determination, variations in typical sexual development are found in nature, this will be discussed in the following section.

### **1.7.1 Disorders of sexual development**

Classifications of variations of sex characteristics, or intersex traits, have changed significantly throughout history. In general, disorders of sex development, or *intersex*, refers to the state of being born with biological sex characteristics that vary from what is typically thought of as exclusively male or female (Griffiths, 2018). Today, intersex variation is classified by a physiological and morphological anomaly, defined as a congenital condition by which the development of chromosomal, gonadal, or anatomical sex is atypical (Griffiths, 2018). Furthermore, the reproductive organs and/or external genital differ from those typically associated with the male or female phenotype (Rich *et al.*, 2016).

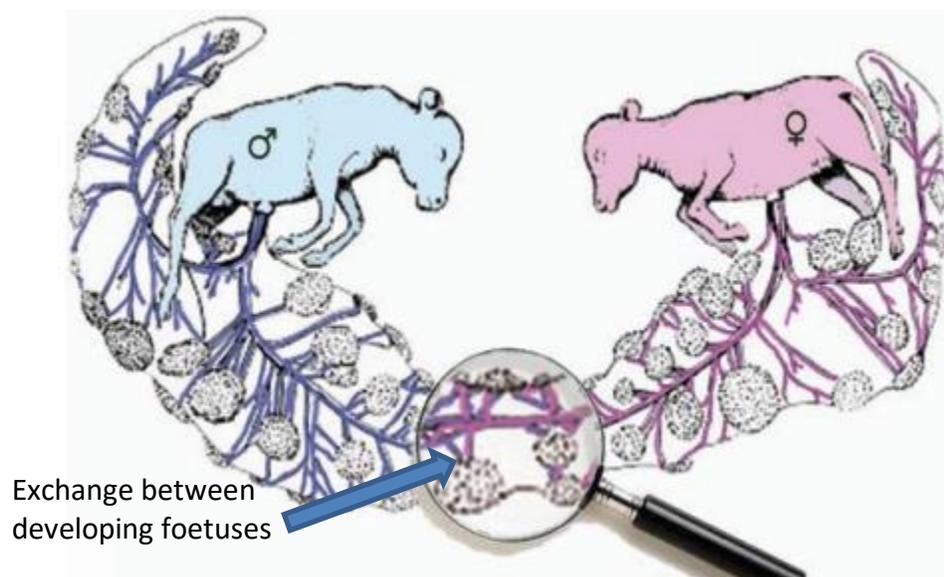
Investigations into sex development deviations started in the 1960s, and were facilitated by the use of traditional cytogenetic techniques in combination with examination of physiological and phenotypic examinations. McFeely *et al* (1967) presented the results

obtained from 14 intersex variation cases in domestic mammals, including: dog, cow, pig and cat. This work established that genotype does not always reflect phenotype, with the majority of animals examined diagnosed as male pseudohermaphrodites. At this time the molecular mechanism behind the cause was unknown (McFeely *et al.*, 1967). However, today cytogenetic analysis can provide important information; the karyotype becomes a low resolution map of the genome and it can reveal differences in chromosome number (aneuploidy) and structural differences i.e. translocations, deletions, insertions and inversions, depending on the size of the abnormality (too small and the aberration will not be detected) (Polipalli *et al.*, 2016). For this reason, karyotype analysis commonly used as a diagnostic tool in the initial stages of an investigation to elucidate the specific abnormality causing the irregular phenotype or disorder, as shown throughout this thesis.

Today, advancements in molecular techniques have meant that numerous genes associated with sex development in mammals have been identified, along with the consequence of mutations within. In most cases, mutations in the following genes: SRY, WT-1, SOX9 and DAX-1 result in interrupted sex determination in mammals, causing an intermediate phenotype. (Pailhoux *et al.*, 2001). Intersex variation is well described in pigs, with a published incidence rate of 0.1-0.5% in XX females, rising to 20% within an isolated herd (Pailhoux *et al.*, 2001). Detection of affected animals usually occurs through observation of abnormal external genitalia by the breeder or at slaughter, with intermediate phenotypes usually observed (Pailhoux *et al.*, 2001). Intersex variation is also described in domestic horses, while androgen insensitivity syndrome (AIS) is frequently reported to affect thoroughbred mares. AIS is defined as the failure to masculinise target organs by androgen secretions during embryo development. In most cases the animal will appear phenotypically female, however will display stallion-like behaviour and genotype ( $2n=64$  XY, SRY+), transmission of this disorder is purported to follow an X-linked recessive pattern of inheritance (Welsford *et al.*, 2017).

### 1.7.2 Freemartinism in cattle

A bovine freemartin is defined as a sterile female calf that was born co-twin with a male foetus. The sterile calf will present with underdeveloped or miss-developed genital tract as a result of vascular anastomose (exchange) between both foetuses, (figure 1-17) (Esteves *et al.*, 2012). The consequence of this placental vascular exchange between heterozygotic twins is blood chimerism ( $2n=60\text{ XX/XY}$ ) and the passage of male gonad determinants (such as androgens) to the developing female foetus (Esteves *et al.*, 2012). Esteves *et al* estimates that up to 95% of female foetuses in a male / female twin pregnancy are affected (Esteves *et al.*, 2012).



**Figure 1-17. Vascular anastomose between heterozygotic twins (cattle).** The consequence of this placental vascular exchange between heterozygotic twins is blood chimerism ( $2n=60\text{ XX/XY}$ ) and the passage of male gonad determinants (such as androgens) to the developing female foetus (Image source: Esteves *et al.*, 2012)

The external genitalia of the affected female appear phenotypically normal, and therefore the calf will be raised as female. However, upon closer inspection minor abnormalities are visible whereas the internal genitalia will have been masculinised to an extent which will impair fertility of that animal. Common abnormalities observed in Freemartin heifers include hypoplastic or absent uterus, absence of the continuity between the vagina and the uterus (if present) and streak gonads (Esteves *et al.*, 2012).

Prevalence of this condition is proportional to the prevalence of twinning within the population shown in a study investigating twinning in different breeds which found that rates can vary from 0.2 in the Brahman to 8.9 in the Brown Swiss (Esteves *et al.*, 2012).

### **1.7.3 XY complete gonadal dysgenesis (Swyer syndrome)**

Swyer syndrome is classified as a disorder of sex development (DSD), which covers any disorder in which chromosomal, gonadal or anatomic sex development is abnormal. Swyer syndrome is a rare genetic disorder that is characterised by the failure of the internal sex glands to develop. In humans, an individual with Swyer syndrome will appear phenotypically female, however karyotype analysis will reveal a  $2n=46$  XY chromosome complement (as in males) (Michala *et al.*, 2008). In most cases the genetic cause remains unknown, although it is believed that mutations in the genes involved in male XY sex differentiation of the foetus are involved. In 15-20% of cases a mutation or deletion within the SRY gene is responsible for this disorder, resulting in the failure of gonadal tissue to differentiate into testes (Machado *et al.*, 2014). Additionally, mutations in the following genes have been identified in Swyer females: MAP31K, NORB1 on the X chromosome and DEAH37 (Michala *et al.*, 2008).

Previously, Swyer syndrome was reported in the following species: cattle, dogs and horses, however most of this work was performed using traditional cytogenetic techniques meaning that the true genetic cause was often undiagnosed. However, with the advancements and improvements in sequencing techniques it is now possible to isolate and sequence the genes involved in sex determination meaning that a deeper understanding as the etiology of the disorder can be assessed.

## **1.8 Rationale for this thesis**

Although improved technologies now permit genome analysis at a higher resolution than previously possible, certain biological and evolutionary questions still remain unanswered. This is partly due to the absence of chromosome-level genome assemblies in most mammalian species. However, with the previously reported success in birds, it would be advantageous to apply the combined bioinformatic and cytogenetic approach to up-grading mammalian genome assemblies to a chromosome level. Thereby enabling investigations into mammalian evolution and genome reconstruction. For this reason, the development of a universal BAC panel that would facilitate chromosome-level genome assembly in mammals is essential.

Before this study, any attempt to examine the chromosomal integrity of an agricultural animal was achieved through traditional karyotype analysis. Karyotyping is time consuming and error prone, and may also result in translocation carriers going undiagnosed (see section 2.6.1.1). Moreover, the use of high genetic merit animals in AI calls for an increased level of chromosomal analysis, therefore ensuring translocation carriers are isolated from the herd. For this reason, an efficient and reliable means to screen for fertility damaging chromosomal rearrangements in breeding animals would be beneficial to agricultural breeding companies worldwide.

Taking the above background into consideration, the specific aims of this study are as follows:

**Specific aim 1.** To develop a series of universally hybridising cytogenetic tools (BAC clones) based on sequence selection aimed at furthering the study of comparative genomics in mammals (Artiodactyla, Rodentia and Primates)

**Specific aim 2.** To develop a screening service for chromosome abnormalities in a series of mammals including: pig (and related species), horse, tiger and gorilla, thus investigating the reasons for reproductive issues in individual animals

**Specific aim 3.** Based on specific aim 2, to implement a novel scheme for screening for chromosome translocations in cattle, testing the hypothesis that it can be applied for the detection of hitherto intractable reciprocal chromosome translocations

**Specific aim 4.** Based on specific aim 2, to implement a high throughput FISH-based porcine cytogenetic screening service, screening over 1000 animals and testing the hypothesis that the published incidence of translocations in this species is under-reported

## **2 Materials and methods**

### **2.1 Chromosome Preparation**

#### **2.1.1 Sample collection - Tissue**

Mammalian tissue samples were obtained through The Aspinall Foundation, Port Lympne Wildlife Park and local suppliers. The Animal Welfare and Ethics Review Board (AWERB) at the University of Kent reviewed and approved sampling prior to proposed research.

##### **2.1.1.1 Complete media preparation**

All cell culture work was performed in a class II lamina flow hood. Fibroblasts were cultured in minimum essential media (MEM) (Fisher) supplemented with 10% foetal bovine serum (FBS) (Gibco) and 1% Pen-Strep-L-Glutamine (Sigma). FBS was increased to 20% when cells required additional supplementation (e.g Ardvark and Indian Muntjac). Complete media was stored at 4°C.

##### **2.1.1.2 Primary cell culture through enzyme digestion**

A standard protocol was developed and used throughout to establish cell cultures. Mammalian tissue samples were obtained through biopsy, performed by veterinarians at The Aspinall Foundation Port Lympne Wildlife Park or from animals that were euthanised on site. All procedures were performed aseptically in a class II laminar airflow hood. Tissue sample was transferred to a sterile petri dish containing 1ml of Hanks Balanced Salt Solution (HBSS) including 1% Pen-Strep Fungizone to prevent contamination. The tissue was then cut using a sterile disposable scalpel. Tissue was cut to a diameter of 0.5mm<sup>3</sup> and transferred to a 15ml falcon containing 500µL of 0.125mg/ml Liberase TM Roche, an enzymatic collagenase which facilitates dissociation of tissue, allowing for the release of individual cells due to protease activity. Incubation of tissue / cell solution at 37°C for a minimum of 4 hours with gentle agitation applied every hour throughout. Upon sufficient digestion 4.5ml of complete media was introduced, a pipetting motion was used to dissociate cells from tissue, contents were

then transferred to a vented T25 culture flask ensuring that cell solution was evenly distributed across the bottom of the flask to promote even cell growth. Incubation was performed in a humidified incubator at 37°C with 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. Culture flasks were observed using Nikon Eclipse TE200 microscope 24 hours post enzyme digestion for contamination and cell growth, 2.5ml of media was removed from culture and replenished with fresh complete media.

#### **2.1.1.3 Cell culture refresh**

Cell cultures were refreshed every other day in a class II laminar air hood. Spent media was aspirated from the flask and fresh complete media, as described in section 2.1.1.1 was added to a final volume of 5ml in a T25, 10ml in a T75 and 25ml in a T175.

#### **2.1.1.4 Cell passage**

Observation of cell growth and contamination was performed daily using Nikon Eclipse TE200 microscope (magnification x400), passage of cell culture was carried out when cells reached ~80% confluency. All procedures were performed in a class II laminar airflow hood. Culture was washed with 1ml of HBSS to remove any residual growth media along with both calcium and magnesium ions. 1ml 0.05% Trypsin – EDTA was introduced to T25 culture flask and placed on 37°C warming tray for 1 – 2 minutes to promote cellular detachment, 9.5ml of growth media was added to neutralise the enzymatic effects of trypsin – EDTA once cells were seen to be detached from base of flask. 10ml of cell suspension was removed from T25 and transferred to a sterile vented T75 taking care to distribute cell suspension evenly across the base of the flask, 4.5ml of growth media was introduced to primary T25 culture flask for residual cells, both flasks were then incubated at 37°C with 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

#### **2.1.1.5 Harvesting fibroblast cell culture**

Cultures were observed for optimal growth phase 24 hours post passage using Nikon Eclipse TE200 microscope, mitotic doublets appeared rounded and were abundant in this phase. All procedures were carried out in a class II laminar airflow hood. 50µl of Colcemid (10mg/ml) was added to a T25 flask to arrest the cells at metaphase, and 100µl of Colcemid (10mg/ml) to T75 culture flask, cell cultures were then incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C in a humidified incubator. Cultures were washed with 1ml (T25), 2 ml (T75) HBSS; rinse was then collected in a 15ml falcon tube. Trypsin – EDTA (0.05%) at a volume of 1 or 2ml, dependent on flask volume was the introduced to cell culture and placed on a warming tray at 37°C to detach cells. A 2 – 4ml of HBSS wash was used to dislodge the remaining cells from the base of the flask, cell suspension was the transferred to the 15ml falcon tube which contained the initial HBSS wash. Cell suspension was centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 10 minutes, supernatant was removed to approximately 0.5ml and the cell pellet resuspend gently using a Pasteur pipette. In order to swell the cells 5ml of 0.075 M potassium chloride (KCL) was added in a dropwise motion to the cell suspension and left to incubate for 20 minutes and 37°C. Fixative was prepared using a 3:1 ratio of methanol and analytical grade glacial acetic acid; 3 drops were introduced to the hypotonic cell suspension while gently agitating the tube, chromosome preparation was then centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 10 minutes. Supernatant was discarded as before and the pellet agitated gently using a Pasteur pipette to resuspend, cell suspension was held in a Pasteur pipette whilst 5ml of ice-cold fix was then added to the falcon tube before the cell suspension was introduced in a dropwise motion. This step was repeated 3 – 5 times in order to clean the sample.

### 2.1.2 Company Sample Contributions

Company	2017	2018	(August) 2019
Company 1	72	5	7
Company 2	127	27	0
Company 3	21	0	0
Company 4	226	103	104
Company 5	51	0	0
Company 6	25	6	0
Company 7	0	161	82
Company 8	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	522	302	193

**Table 2-1.** Table to show individual pig breeding company blood sample contributions between 2017 and August 2019. Companies anonymised as per request.

#### 2.1.2.1 Blood lymphocyte culture

Mammalian blood acquired via standard phlebotomy into heparin tubes, 500µl of uncoagulated, whole blood was added to 9.5mls of PB Max karyotyping media, pre-warmed to 37°C in a T25 culture flask, and incubated for 72 hours at 37°C, 5% Co<sub>2</sub>. Culture flasks agitated lightly to resuspend the cell layer formation; 100µl of colcemid (10mg/ml) was added to prevent spindle formation causing metaphase arrest and incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes. The suspension was transferred to a 15 ml falcon and centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,900 rpm. The supernatant was discarded and the pellet suspended, 0.075M potassium chloride (KCl) was added to 6ml, drop-wise, whilst agitating, causing the cells to swell and lyse through osmosis, the solution was then incubated for 12 minutes at 37°C. Ice-cold fixative is added drop-wise to the side of the falcon tube to a final volume of 14ml before the tube is inverted to mix the solution and centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,900 rpm. Supernatant discarded and cell pellet resuspend, fixative was then added drop-wise to 5ml before centrifugation at 1,900 rpm for 5

minutes. A further 4-5 fixative washes were applied to clean the chromosome preparation and then stored at -20°C.

## **2.2 DNA extraction**

### **2.2.1 Genomic DNA extraction (kit)**

Genomic DNA was extracted using the Qiagen DNEasy Blood and Tissue kit. Manufacturer guidelines were followed throughout. Tissue samples were obtained through biopsy and blood samples through standard phlebotomy. Cell cultures were established within the University of Kent.

## **2.3 BAC selection**

### **2.3.1 Positional BAC selection – bovine translocation screening**

BACs used in the screening of cattle for translocations were developed by Dr Rebecca O'Connor. BAC clones were isolated using the Btau 4.6.1 NCBI genome database using BACS from the CHORI-240 bovine BAC library. BACs were selected from the subtelomeric region of the both the p and q arm of each chromosome, or the most proximal and distal region of each chromosome when acrocentric.

### **2.3.2 Conservation score BAC selection – bovine cross species analysis**

Bovine BACs used in preliminary mammalian cross species analysis were derived from past research carried out at the Institute of Cytology and Genetics, Russian Academy of Sciences (Larkin *et al.*, 2006ab). BACs used in this study were anchored to BTA chromosome 19. Bovine BACs used for translocation screening (refer to 2.3.1) were also used for cross species analysis.

### **2.3.3 BAC selection – human (conservation score selection)**

BAC selection was performed by colleagues at RVC using the following *in silico* genome sequence analysis. Conservation score (mean all) obtained through PhastCons; PhastCons is a program for identifying evolutionarily conserved elements in a multiple alignment, given a phylogenetic tree, whereby conservation of a given sequence is scored from 0 to 1. All bioinformatic analysis performed at RVC by Dr Larkin and group.

### **2.3.4 BAC selection – mouse X chromosome (conservation score selection)**

BAC selection was performed by Dr Peter Ellis (University of Kent) and Dr Benjamin Skinner (Cambridge University). BACs were selected by aligning the published X chromosome sequences from a wide of mammals (human, rat, mouse, pig, cow, rabbit and sheep). Alignment information identified putative large-scale rearrangements between mouse, rat and human X chromosomes. Mouse BACs were isolated from synteny blocks, where possible BACs were selected from each of the block. For each candidate BAC sequence, the BAC end sequences were downloaded and BLAST back against the mouse and rat genomes. Confirmation was then achieved through BAC labelling procedures and FISH analysis (refer to section 2.6).

## **2.4 Generation of labelled FISH probe**

### **2.4.1 LB broth preparation**

10g of LB broth (Sigma) was added to 500ml of ddH<sub>2</sub>O and autoclaved at 120°C for 30 minutes, solution was left to cool to ~50°C whereby 300µl of chloramphenicol (25mg/ml) (Sigma) an antibiotic to isolate *E.coli* containing the BAC, was added producing a final concentration of Chloramphenicol of 15µg/ml.

#### **2.4.2 LB agar preparation**

10g of LB agar (Invitrogen) was added to 500ml of ddH<sub>2</sub>O and autoclaved for 30 minutes at 120°C. Solution was left to cool to ~50°C whereby 300µl of chloramphenicol was added resulting in a final concentration of 15µg/ml. Agar solution was then poured into sterile plastic Petri dishes to an approximate volume of 10ml and left to set overnight at 4°C.

#### **2.4.3 BAC Glycerol stock**

A sterile p10 pipette tip was inserted into the agar stab of each selected BAC clone and placed into a sterile 50ml falcon tube containing 30ml of LB broth, as mentioned in section 2.4.1. The culture was moved to a 37°C, 140rpm shaker and left over night. In the morning of the following day 10µl of the liquid culture was then streaked over the LB agar plate using a sterile pipette, and left overnight in a 37°C incubator. Post incubation two colonies were selected from the plate using a sterile pipette, both were then transferred to a 15ml falcon tube containing 5ml of LB broth/7% glycerol, and left overnight in a 140rpm shaker at 37°C. On the following day 2ml of the BAC containing *E. coli* solution was removed and stored at -80°C.

#### **2.4.4 Plating BACs and Isolation**

A sterile p10 pipette was inserted into the frozen glycerol stock of the selected BAC, the culture was streaked over a LB agar plate and left to culture overnight in a 37°C incubator. The plate was washed with 2ml of sterile phosphate buffered saline (PBS), the colonies were removed into the PBS using a disposable Pasteur pipette and transferred to a 2ml micro centrifuge tube. The solution was centrifuged at 8,000rpm for 3 minutes, whereby the QIASpin Mini Prep kit (Qiagen) was used to isolate DNA using the manufacturers protocol.

#### **2.4.5 DNA amplification**

Prior to amplification the samples were pulse centrifuged and the DNA concentration of each selected BAC was measured on a spectrophotometer (NanoDrop – ThermoScientific). DNA extracted from *E. coli* was then amplified using illustra GenomiPhi V2 DNA Amplification Kit (GE Healthcare). The kit contents and DNA samples were thawed and stored on ice. 3µl of the DNA sample was added to 27µl of sample buffer, in a labelled 0.5ml tube and pulse centrifuged, the samples were incubated for 3mins at 95°C in a thermocycler, to denature the template DNA, and then placed on ice. A master mix containing both enzyme and reaction buffer was created, enzyme volume required calculated at a ratio of 3µl x the number of sample tubes x 1.2, and the reaction buffer volume calculated at 9x the enzyme volume, 30µl was then added to the cooled DNA probes, samples were then mixed, centrifuged and dry incubated for 1.5hrs at 30°C which permitted amplification. Samples were placed in a water bath for 10mins at 65°C to inactivate the enzyme, then stored on ice. 60µl of MBG H2O was added, along with 12µl of sodium acetate/EDTA buffer (50ml of 3M Sodium acetate (pH8) and 50ml of 0.5M EDTA (pH8)) followed by 300µl of 100% ethanol, samples were then mixed via inversion and centrifuged for 15mins at 11,000rpm. Supernatant was discarded and 500µl of 70% ethanol was added, samples were centrifuged for 2mins at 11,000rpm, supernatant was removed and the pellet was pulse centrifuged, remaining ethanol was discarded, samples were then left for 15mins in a dry incubator to remove any residual ethanol. 60µl of Tris-HCl buffer was used to resuspend and stored at 4°C overnight.

##### **2.4.5.1 Incorporation of fluorophore (Nick translation)**

On the following day the samples were pulse centrifuged and the DNA concentration was measured using a spectrophotometer (NanoDrop, ThermoScientific). Required DNA concentration was 166.5ng/µl, samples were removed if below required concentration and diluted with 10mM Tris-HCl buffer if above. The volume of Tris-HCl required to dilute sample was calculated as follows – DNA concentration multiplied by sample volume

(12 $\mu$ l), divided by the concentration required (166.5ng/ $\mu$ l) and subtract the total volume (12 $\mu$ l).

Probes were prepared using diluted DNA sample. 12 $\mu$ l was transferred to a 0.2ml PCR tube in addition to 10 $\mu$ l of Nick Translation buffer (NT buffer (Cytocell)); 10 $\mu$ l Dithiothreitol (DTT); 8 $\mu$ l NucMixA (Cytocell) 4 $\mu$ l DNA Polymerase I (Promega); 1.5 $\mu$ l FITC-Fluorescein-12-UTP (Roche); 1.5 $\mu$ l Texas-Red dUTP (Invitrogen), colour of fluorophore used was determined through position relative to one another, 5 $\mu$ l of a 1:1000 dilution of DNase (Roche) and 49.5 $\mu$ l of MGH<sub>2</sub>O, samples were then pulse centrifuged and transferred to thermocycler. Program set to run at 15°C constantly for 1 hour and 40 minutes, followed by a heat inactivation step set for 10 minutes at 65°C.

#### **2.4.5.2 Agarose gel preparation**

To visualise DNA products a 1.4% agarose gel was prepared using 0.42g of agarose (Invitrogen) dissolved into 30ml of 1xTris/Borate/EDTA (TBE (Invitrogen)). The solution was heated to dissolve agarose, 1 $\mu$ l of SyberSafe (Invitrogen) was added when cool, the solution was poured into a comb containing gel cassette and left to set. 2 $\mu$ l of a loading dye was added to 2 $\mu$ l of DNA sample in a new 0.5ml tube and mixed, the 4 $\mu$ l mixed solution was then placed into the wells alongside a 100bp DNA ladder (Bio). The gel electrophoresis was then set for 25 minutes at 90 volts, the products were then visualised using a trans-illuminator. Probes that were cut to the desired length produced smears under ~500bp.

#### **2.4.5.3 Probe purification**

Probes were purified using the QIQuick Nucleotide Removal kit (Qiagen). Manufacturers protocol followed throughout.

## **2.5 Fluorescent *in situ* hybridisation – standard**

Fixed chromosome preparations were centrifuged at either 1,000rpm for 10 minutes if derived from cell culture, or 1,900rpm for 5 minutes if derived from blood culture. Supernatant was removed to ~0.5ml and agitated to resuspend. 10µl of chromosome solution was dropped from a height of ~3 inches on to a labelled glass slide and left to dry. Slides were immersed in 2xSSC (saline-sodium citrate) for 2 minutes, followed by a series of dehydrating ethanol washes, 70% ethanol for 2 minutes, 85% ethanol for 2 minutes and 100% ethanol for 2 minutes, slides were left dry. Probe mix was made with Hybridisation solution I (Cytocell), a formamide containing solution that destabilises the helical state of DNA, 2µl of a species dependent HyBloc competitor DNA (Applied Genetics Laboratories); 1.5µl of labelled FITC probe and 1µl of labelled Texas-Red probe resulting in final total volume of 10µl. Whilst the slides are drying the probe mix was loaded on to a 22x22mm coverslip, and placed on 37°C hotplate to warm. The coverslip/probe mix was inverted and placed onto the slide and left for 2 minutes, slides were then removed and the coverslips sealed with rubber cement. The slides were placed on a 76°C hotplate for 2 minutes, to denature both the target DNA and the probe simultaneously, the slides were transferred to hybridisation chambers and left to incubate in a 37°C incubator. The length of time was dependent on the investigation, same species FISH required an overnight hybridisation, cross species FISH required 72 hours' hybridisation this permitted the labelled probe DNA to anneal to the target DNA.

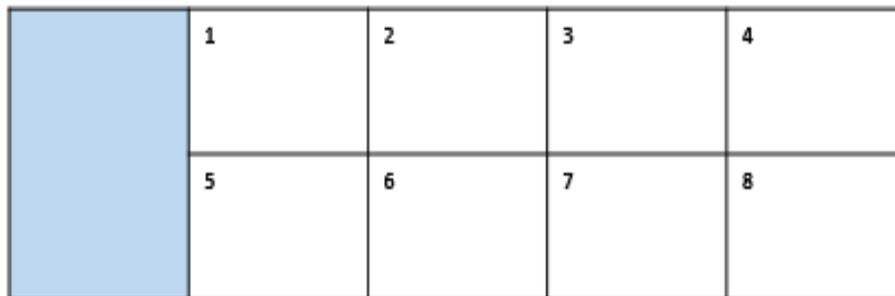
### **2.5.1 Second day FISH**

Post overnight incubation (same species) the rubber cement and coverslips were removed from the slide and immersed in 0.4% SSC at 72°C and left for 2 minutes, to remove any unbound probe, followed by a 30 second wash in 2xSSC - 0.05% tween at room temperature. Cross species FISH omits the initial 72°C wash, this prevents the disruption, and removal of any loosely bound probe. 10µl of DAPI (Vectorsheid) was

placed onto the area which contained the metaphase preparation and a 22x22mm coverslip placed on top and left to develop for 10 minutes.

### 2.5.1.1 Octochrome device set up

Chromosome preparations were centrifuged and resuspended as mentioned in section 2.5. 4µl of the metaphase solution was dropped on to alternative boxes of the 8 box template slide, as shown in figure 2-1, followed by 4µl of fixative (3:1 methanol: acetic acid) and left to dry, remaining boxes were then dropped as previously described. Fluorescently labelled probes, FITC (1µl) and TexasRed (0.5µl) were used alongside species dependent HyBloc (1µl) and MGH<sub>2</sub>O (2.5µl) to a final volume of 4µl, the probe mix was pulse centrifuged and stored at 4°C until required. Octochrome device was placed on a 37°C hotplate and 2µl of the probe mix solution was transferred to, and left to dry on to each box of the device, once dried 2µl of Hybridisation solution I (Cytocell) was used to rehydrate the probes before using the square boxes to align the slide and device together and left for 8 minutes at 37°C. Target DNA and probes were denatured simultaneously for 5 minutes at 76°C and left to hybridise in a 37°C water bath overnight if same species or for 72 hours if cross species. Post hybridisation washes were performed as described in section 2.5.



**Figure 2-1. Octochrome schematic.** Octochrome device slide. Device allows for unique bespoke probe design and the ability to run eight BAC probe investigations on one slide.

### 2.5.1.2 Multiprobe device set up

Multiprobe device (Cytocell) was used to screen agricultural animals for chromosomal translocations. Species specific probes were isolated by Dr Rebecca O'Connor and incorporated into the multiprobe device by Cytocell. Boxes contained a unique probe combination for each chromosome, distal p-arm (labelled in FITC) and distal q-arm (labelled in TexasRed), the proximal sequence was isolated if the chromosome was acrocentric.

	1pd	2pd	3pd	4dq	5pd	6pd	7pd	8pd
	9pd	10pd	11pd	12pd	13pd	14pd	15pd	16pd
	17pd	18pd	19pd	20pd	21pd	22pd	23pd	24pd
	25pd		26pd		27pd		28pd	
	29pd		Xpd		Blank		Blank	

**Figure 2-2 Bovine multiprobe FISH device.** Probe set up design of the bovine multiprobe device with each square containing a TexasRed and FITC labelled probe for the proximal (p) and distal (d) of each chromosome respectively.

A master mix was made for each chromosome combination (eg 1pq), containing 12µl MGH<sub>2</sub>O; 3µl FITC labelled probe and 3µl TexasRed labelled probe. 1.2µl of the probe master mix was air dried onto the device square that corresponded to the chromosome number, as shown in figure 2-2. A complementary slide containing 24 boxes was used, 2µl of the chromosome preparation was dropped onto each box of the slide, followed by 2µl of fixative and allowed to dry, the slides were then subjected to a series of washes, as described in section 2.5. In order to rehydrate the probe combinations that had been

Rebecca Jennings

left to dry on the device, 1µl of the formamide buffer Hybridisation solution I (Cytocell) was applied to the individual boxes of the device, and the chromosome preparation slide inverted and placed over the corresponding boxes. Device and slide were left to hybridise for 10 minutes. Target DNA and labelled probes subsequently denatured for 5 minutes at 76°C. Devices were transferred to a hybridisation chamber left to float in a 37°C water bath overnight. Post hybridisation washes, as mentioned in section 2.5.1 were performed on the slides the following morning.

## **2.6 Image analysis**

### **2.6.1 Microscopy**

Imaging performed on an Olympus BX-61 epifluorescence microscope with cooled CCD camera, filters used to visualise chromosomes included DAPI, FITC and Texas Red, SmartCapture 3 software (Digital Scientific) was then used to capture the images. Images throughout this work are shown at x1000 magnification.

### **2.6.2 Success rate definition**

Success rate is defined as the number of BACs (in a specific group eg positional BACs or conservational) that produced a punctate, clear signal divided by the total number of BACs in that group multiplied by 100 to create a percentage score.

### **2.6.3 Karyotype Production**

SmartType (Digital Scientific) was used to analyse the karyotypes of the species used throughout this thesis. SamrtType (Digital Scientific) was modified to accommodate the range of species investigated.

### **2.6.4 FLpter Analysis**

To analyse chromosomal rearrangements, labelled probes were used as markers to identify their position along a chromosome, this was achieved through the use of the

ImageJ plugin (FLpter), whereby both chromosome length and marker position were measured. The mean value of chromosome length and position was recorded  $\pm$ SD. Probe order was determined from the mean values recorded from FLpter analysis.

## **2.7 Identification of genes located within BACs**

The genome browsers UCSC and Ensembl were used to confirm the predicted chromosomal location of genes located within labelled BAC probes, all of which had been determined through karyotype and FISH analysis. NCBI Clone finder was used to identify genes located within high success rate BAC clones of the reference species. Ensembl's comparative genomics tool was used to locate the gene in the reference species, and isolate the chromosomal location of that gene in multiple mammalian species through regional comparison.

## **2.8 Sex determination**

### **2.8.1 SRY primers and primer design**

Initially, primer pair sequence for bovine SRY was taken from published work (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). PrimerBlast was used to design primers for the regulatory element of SRY and bovine SRY due to amplification failure using primers from published work. To achieve successful amplification and isolation the following parameters were considered: GC content, self 3' complementary (score <2) and primer length.

Primer	Sequence	Amplicon length	Annealing Temp (°C)
BTA SRY -forward (De Lorenzi et al., 2018)	AAACAGTGCAGTCGTATGCTTCTGC	301bp	58.1
BTA SRY -reverse (De Lorenzi et al., 2018)	CTTCCTTACTCTCGCTAACAAAGGC		58.1
BTA SRY – forward (PrimerBlast)	GGTATTGGGGGCGGAGAAAT	874bp	59.8
BTA SRY – reverse (PrimerBlast)	GAGCGCCTTTGTTAGCGAGA		60.7
BTA – BSPF (Control)	TTTACCTTAGAACAAACCGAGGCAC	538BP	58.3
BTA – BSPR (Control)	TACGGAAAGGAAAGATGACCTGACC		59.7

**Table 2-2.** Table to show PCR primer sequence, amplicon size (Bp) and annealing temperature.

### 2.8.2 Amplicon sequencing

DNA sequencing was performed off site by Dundee University DNA services. DNA was sequenced directly from PCR product.

### 2.8.3 Primer design

Species specific oligonucleotide primers were designed to amplify sex determining regions in both the porcine and bovine genomes. NCBI was used to identify and isolate the regulatory elements and coding sequence for the SRY gene in the bovine genome. Primers were designed to consider the GC content and size of the amplicon using PrimerBlast.

### 2.8.4 Primer rehydration

Oligonucleotide primers were received lyophilised, to rehydrate and create a 100µM primer stock the number of nmol of primer was multiplied by 10 to give volume in µl required to create the primer stock (eg. 45.6nmol of primer requires 456µl of MGH<sub>2</sub>O).

Primers (Eurofins) were rehydrated with MGH<sub>2</sub>O using a sterile pipette, they were then pulse centrifuged and stored at –20°C.

### 2.8.5 Multiplex polymerase chain reaction (PCR)

Genomic DNA concentration was measured using a spectrophotometer (NanoDrop, ThermoScientific), DNA was diluted with MGH<sub>2</sub>O in a new microcentrifuge tube to a standardised concentration of 25ng, whereby it was pulse centrifuged and stored on ice. 1µl of the primer stock was transferred to a new microcentrifuge tube along with 9µl of sterile MGH<sub>2</sub>O using a sterile pipette, creating a working stock concentration of 10µM and stored on ice. Master mix was produced containing 25µl PWO master mix (Roche), 18µl MGH<sub>2</sub>O and 2µl primer pair mix (Eurofins) per reaction. DNA was then transferred to a sterile 0.2ml PCR tube along with 45µl of the master mix, whereby it was then pulse centrifuged and stored on ice.

Step	Target size 500-1000 bp
1. Polymerase activation	95° C 2 minutes
2. Denature	95° C 15 seconds
3. Annealing	62° C for 30 seconds
4. Extension	72° C for 30 seconds
5. Repeat steps 2-4	30 cycles
6. Final extension	72° C for 7 minutes

**Table 2-3.** Table PWO master mix PCR conditions resulting in the bovine SRY product 874bp product

### 2.8.6 KOD Hot Start (PCR)

Bovine genomic DNA was standardised to 25ng throughout. PCR setup was performed in a sterile environment. A master mix containing KOD hot start buffer (1x), MgSO<sub>4</sub> (1.5mM), dNTPS (2mM), forward and reverse primers (0.5µM) and KOD hot start polymerase (0.02U/µl) was produced. All components were transferred into a sterile eppendorf. MGH<sub>2</sub>O was calculated to produce a total volume of 25µl. Reactions were then subjected to the conditions in table 2.2.

Step	Target size 500-1000 bp
1. Polymerase activation	95° C 2 minutes
2. Denature	95° C 15 seconds
3. Annealing	61.3° C for 30 seconds
4. Extension	70° C for 20 seconds
5. Repeat steps 2-4	40 cycles
6. Final extension	75° C for 10 minutes

**Table 2-4.** KOD Hot Start PCR conditions resulting in the bovine SRY 874bp PCR product.

### 2.8.7 PCR gel preparation

A 1.4% gel as described in section 2.4.5.2 was made to visualise the amplicons.

#### 2.8.7.1 DNA extraction from sperm

Genomic DNA was extracted from buffered porcine sperm suspension. 50µl of sperm suspension was transferred to a clean microcentrifuge tube along with 1ml of wash buffer (150mM NaCl, 10mM EDTA pH 8.0) and mixed through inversion. The sample was then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 6,000g to pellet the sperm cells and the supernatant was discarded. 500µl of the wash buffer was used to resuspend the pellet before the sample was centrifuged for 2 minutes at 15,000g, the supernatant was removed and the pellet subjected to 300µl of a lysis buffer (500 mM NaCl, 100 mM TRIS, 10 mM EDTA, 1% sodium dodecyl sulphate (SDS), 100 mM DTT, pH 8.0) whereby the sample was incubated for 90 minutes in a 65°C water bath. Post incubation 150µl of 7.5M ammonium acetate was added to the sample to precipitate the dissolved proteins, the sample was then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 15,000g after this the supernatant was transferred to a fresh microcentrifuge tube and the tube containing the pellet discarded. In order to isolate the genomic DNA 900µl of isopropanol was supplemented to the tube and spun at 20,000g for 10 minutes, after this the supernatant was discarded and the pellet was washed in 500µl of 98-100% ethanol and centrifuged as before. To finish, the supernatant was removed and the pellet left to air dry at room temperature, after this

Rebecca Jennings

the DNA was rehydrated in 20µl of TE buffer (1mM of EDTA, 10mM tris pH8.0) and stored at -20°C. The following morning the DNA samples were thawed and pulse centrifuged before the concentration was measured using a spectrophotometer (NanoDrop, ThermoScientific) and then returned to previous storage.

## **2.9 Sperm FISH**

### **2.9.1 Sample preparation**

Porcine semen was retrieved through JSR Genetics, boar semen was sent in an extender buffer which is used to extend the life of the product, in order to remove this 2ml of the boar semen was transferred to a clean 15ml falcon tube and supplemented with 6ml of wash buffer (10mM NaCl, 10mM Tris pH7) and centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,900rpm. After this, the supernatant was discarded and the sperm pellet was resuspend in a further 6mls wash buffer and centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,900rpm, this was then repeated a further time. Finally, the supernatant was removed and the pellet was resuspend in ice cold fixative (3:1 Methanol/Acetic acid) dropwise, the preparations were then store at -20°C.

### **2.9.2 Sperm FISH**

Sperm preparation was centrifuged for 5 minutes at 1,900rpm and the supernatant discarded, the pellet is then supplemented with fresh ice-cold fixative and resuspend, concentration of sample was determined at this stage through dropping 10µl of the preparation on a clean glass slide and visualised under a bright field microscope. After this a further 10µl of the fixed sperm preparation is dropped onto a clean glass slide and transferred to a dry incubator for 20 minutes to age the preparation. In order to decondense the preparation the slide is immersed in 10mM DTT, 0.1M Tris pH8 for 20 minutes, the slide was then washed twice in 2 x SSC for 3 minutes to rehydrate, a series of ethanol washes were used to dehydrate the sample preparation, the slide was then

Rebecca Jennings

left to air dry. Labelled probes were used to identify sex determining regions in a number of species, the probe mix components were as described in section 2.5 (5.5µl formamide based Hybridisation solution I (Cytocell), 2µl competitor DNA HyBloc (Applied Genetics Applications), 1.5µl FITC labelled probe and 1µl Texas Red labelled probe), for a final volume of 10µl. Standard FISH protocol as described in section 2.5 was continued.

## **2.10 Statistics**

### **2.10.1 Chi-Square test**

Chi-square goodness of fit test was used to statistically compare the observed distribution of sex chromosome carrying spermatocytes against the expected ratio (50% X chromosome bearing and 50% Y chromosome carrying. Null hypothesis in this test assumes that there is no significant difference between the observed and expected, whereas the alternative hypothesis assumes that there is a significant difference between the observed and the expected. Excel 10 was used to calculate the chi-square and p-value for this work.

### **2.10.2 Pearson correlation coefficient**

The Pearson correlation coefficient was used to assess the relationship/association between divergence time (Mya) and success rate (the number of clear FISH signals present in that species). The Pearson correlation coefficient was used as it provides information about the magnitude of the association, or correlation, as well as the direction of the relationship.

### **3 Comparative molecular cytogenetic study in mammals**

#### **3.1 Specific aim 1. To develop a series of universally hybridising cytogenetic tools (BAC clones) based on sequence selection aimed at furthering the study of comparative genomics in mammals (Artiodactyla, Rodentia and Primates)**

#### **3.2 Background**

It is well established that genome organisation influences genetic variation between closely related, and divergent species. Moreover, differences in chromosome number, chromosome morphology and gene order direct evolution and variation, resulting in phenotypic differences between species (O'Connor *et al.*, 2019). Initially, comparisons were achieved through karyotype analysis, whereby large-scale genomic differences were observed that included paracentric inversions, Robertsonian translocations and larger reciprocal translocations (Potter *et al.*, 2017). Conventional banding techniques were initially used to recognize specific chromosomal patterns and resolve complex karyotypes, however this method requires extensive karyotype training and can prove error prone. (Pauciullo *et al.*, 2014). Additionally, investigating the karyotypic rearrangements that differ between species using traditional methods has limitations. For example, banding analysis can only detect rearrangements that involve >3 Mb of DNA, while smaller intrachromosomal rearrangements are unrecognisable (Bishop, 2010).

Over the past 30 years, refinements in cytogenetic techniques have permitted karyotype analysis at a higher resolution than previously possible and this has been largely achieved through the advent of fluorescence *in situ* hybridisation (Bishop, 2010). Early investigations into chromosomal evolution in divergent species used flow-sorted, whole chromosome paint probes (Ferguson-Smith, Yang and O'Brien, 1998). One of the earliest reports of chromosome paint usage as a tool for genomic comparison was by Weinberg

in 1990 (Wienberg *et al.*, 1990). At the time this technique contributed significantly to the identification of conserved homologous regions between divergent species (Levsky and Singer, 2003). Since then, numerous studies have utilized this method. For example, Schmitz *et al* (1998) applied flow-sorted porcine chromosome-specific paints to metaphase chromosomes of cattle, permitting direct comparison of these distantly related artiodactyl species using FISH, whereby the group identified a total of 44 homologous segments, including the X chromosome. However, they described limitations to the use of such techniques, namely, smaller intrachromosomal rearrangements and gene order cannot be detected through the use of chromosome painting (Schmitz *et al.*, 1998). More recently, in an attempt to increase the resolution achievable in comparative cytogenetics, Frohlich *et al* (2017) examined the karyotypic relationship between cattle and Cervidae species, using both chromosome paints and region-specific BAC clones derived from cattle, and discovered that cattle chromosomes 26 and 28 are tandemly fused in one acrocentric chromosome in *E. davidianus*.

### **3.2.1 Sequenced-based comparative analysis**

Over the past 40 years, genome sequencing and comparative analysis has improved immensely and the ability to sequence species inexpensively has resulted in the availability of sequence data from species that extends beyond animals of agricultural or medical interest (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Today, high quality genome sequence information is available for many mammalian, and other vertebrate species, enabling genome assembly and comparison of evolutionarily divergent species. The ultimate goal of any genome assembly effort is to produce a sequence contig that spans the entire length of one chromosome, from the p terminus to the q terminus (chromosome-level) (Damas *et al.*, 2017). However, it become apparent that draft, or even some so-called 'chromosome-level' genome assemblies fail to span the entire length of a given chromosome, resulting in sub-chromosomal sized scaffolds (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Moreover, they fail to provide sufficient comparative information regarding structure and organisation on a chromosome level (Lewin *et al.*, 2009), contiguity of *de novo* genome assemblies ensures completeness and is essential for structural variation and

linkage analysis (Jiao *et al.*, 2017). Today, newer sequencing techniques such as PacBio and Dovetail produce long-reads (LRS >10kb) that were expected to overcome the limitations faced when using NGS short-reads (150-300bp) to assemble to a 'chromosome level' (Mantere, Kersten and Hoischen, 2019). However, unforeseen restrictions are emerging, including library preparation while LRS technologies require fresh material or intact cells and protocols for the isolation and handling of ultra-long, high molecular weight DNA all require improvement. Additionally, contigs do not span across chromosomal centromeres and heterochromatin blocks (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Therefore, *de novo* sequenced genome assemblies are often highly fragmented, meaning that additional assembly algorithms are required to place together the NGS or LRS scaffolds into longer contigs. RACA is an example of this. RACA requires a fully assembled reference genome from the same order of the target species, where it then orientates and orders NGS sequence scaffolds, producing sub-chromosome-sized predicted chromosome fragments (PCF) (Kim *et al.*, 2013). Additionally, computational tools like Evolution Highway Chromosome Browser can be used visualize the assembled data and compare the genomes of multiple species (Larkin and Farre-Belmonte, 2014). Larkin *et al* (2014) compared the genomes of 11 mammalian species including pig, using Satsuma synteny program, the block results were then visualized using evolution highway chromosome browser and comparative chromosome location established (Larkin., and Farre-Belmonte, 2014).

In 2017, a novel approach was developed to upgrade fragmented, *de novo* sequenced NGS genomes to the chromosome level. The technique utilised a combination of computational algorithms, including RACA to order scaffolds into PCFs. PCR and computational verification was then applied to validate correct placement. Finally, PCFs were then applied to metaphase chromosomes of the target species using a universal set of avian BAC probes (Damas *et al.*, 2017). This approach successfully upgraded fragmented NGS genome assemblies of five avian species (pigeon, peregrine falcon, budgerigar, saker falcon and ostrich). The resulting chromosome level assemblies

contained >80% of the genome and were comparable to similar sequencing and mapping techniques (O'Connor *et al.*, 2018). To date, this combined approach is limited to avian species, with the exception of Larkin *et al.* (2006) who reported a similar *in silico* and cytogenetic technique in mammals, whereby BACs assigned to cattle chromosome 19 (BTA19) were mapped to mink chromosome 8 using FISH mapping (Larkin *et al.*, 2006). In a study prior to this, Larkin *et al.* (2006a) used BLASTn similarity search to anchor selected cattle BACs to human chromosome 17 (HSA17) and mouse chromosome 11 (MMU11) sequences, with five blocks of synteny observed in the comparative map of BTA19 and HSA17 (Larkin *et al.*, 2006a). With this in mind, Larkin *et al.* (2006b) expanded upon this work through the application of seven BACs, selected in aforementioned study (Larkin *et al.*, 2006a), to metaphase chromosomes of the mink. Successful hybridisations were observed throughout, therefore establishing that BACs selected using genome conservation *in silico* analysis hybridised well to distantly related species.

With the success of this combined approach in mind, the purpose of this study was to generate preliminary data using non-selected (positional) cattle BACs and sequence-based selected cattle BACs, extracted from previous studies (Larkin *et al.*, 2006ab), to examine if sequence-based selection increases hybridisation success rates in mammals. Finally, use this data to refine selection criteria in preparation to create a universal set of human BAC probes that hybridise across distantly related species, with the intention of mapping *de novo* sequenced genome to a chromosome level. To achieve this, human BACs were selected by colleagues at RVC with that selection based on genomic properties defined through previous avian work, and preliminary data reported in this study. The selection criteria included low repeat percentage, high mean all score and GC content (gene rich).

The ultimate goal of any genome assembly effort is to create a contiguous sequenced read from the p terminus to the q terminus of each individual chromosome (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Emerging techniques i.e. PacBio, BioNano and Dovetail still fail to achieve this

read length, this is demonstrated in the most recent assembly of the western lowland gorilla (Kamilah August 2019). In this work PacBio RSII was used to produce an assembly that consisted of 5,705 scaffolds, with 220 gaps between the scaffolds, meaning that multiple scaffolds span the length of each chromosome. To overcome this problem in birds a novel approach was developed to assembly *de novo* avian genome assemblies to a chromosome level, using a combination of computational algorithms and physical mapping of scaffolds to chromosomes, thus creating a universal panel of avian BACs that could be used to generate chromosome-level assemblies (Damas *et al.*, 2017). The purpose of this study was to establish whether a similar feat can be achieved in mammals through the use of BAC probes previously isolated in Artiodactyls (cattle), rodents (mice) and primates (humans).

### **3.2.2 Artiodactyla**

The mammalian order Artiodactyl comprises of around 200 extant species which are grouped taxonomically into ten families, including Bovidae, Cervidae and Suidae (Rubes *et al.*, 2012; Kulemzina *et al.*, 2009). Species within this order vary dramatically, both phenotypically and karyotypically. For example, the Indian muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjak*) possesses the lowest diploid number observed in mammals ( $2n=6/7$ ), whilst the presence of B chromosomes has been identified in the Siberian roe deer (*Capreolus pygargus*,  $2n = 70 + 1-14$  B's) (Graphodatsky., *et al.*, 2011). For this reason, and due to the agricultural domestication of certain species found in this order (pig, sheep cattle) they are of interest to scientists globally, partly due to their economic value. Multiple research programs have sought to identify the karyotypic relationships between closely related species in this Order. Originally, this was performed through conventional cytogenetic approaches which included the comparison of chromosome banding, (see section 2.6.1.1) (Kulemzina *et al.*, 2009). Using a traditional method, it was proposed by Wurster and Benirschke (1968), that the ancestral Bovidae karyotype was similar to that of present-day cattle ( $2n=60$ ), adding that the karyotypic evolution observed in Bovids derived primarily from Robertsonian translocations). Subsequently, comparative

analysis of livestock species was limited to a small set of gene markers, at that time only 70 genes had been mapped between sheep and pig and around 140 between cattle and pig (Fröncke and Wienberg, 2001). In the decade that followed, comparative analysis highlighted the importance of chromosome painting mediated through FISH, which served to provide an overview of the major conserved homology between two divergent species, defining the boundaries of homology. As discussed throughout this thesis comparative genomics has moved into a new era, analysis now occurs at the sequence level. However, sequence data alone fails to answer certain basic biological questions pertaining to karyotype (chromosome) evolution and speciation events (Damas *et al.*, 2017). Moreover, the need to develop a method to physically anchor sequence reads to their specific chromosome was addressed in avian species, and this work demonstrated that Order-specific BACs may facilitate the same in mammals. Therefore, it is of scientific interest to develop a panel of BACs that would assist in the *de novo* assembly of genomes of species from within the Artiodactyl Order. A preliminary panel is described in this study.

### **3.2.3 Rodentia**

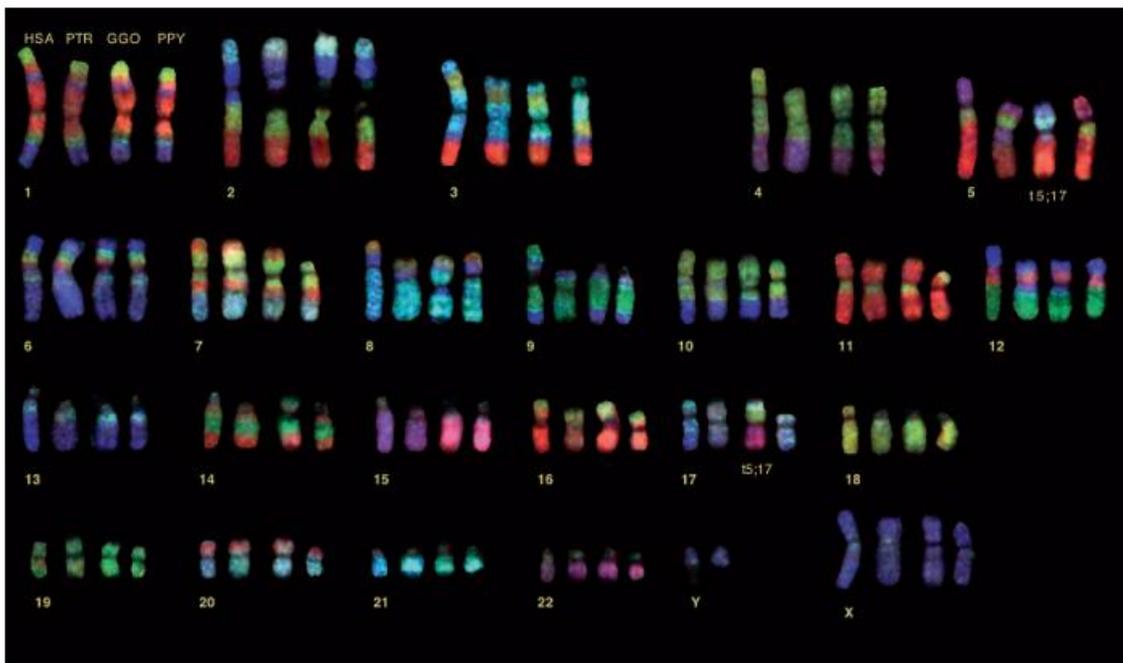
Rodentia is the largest mammalian Order, constituting almost half of all mammals with over 2000 extant species including mice, rats, hamsters and voles. Rodents are characterised by rootless, continuously growing incisors that are perpetually sharp due to gnawing and chewing. The basic high-level taxonomy of Rodentia is divided into the infraorders Hystricognathi and Sciurognathi which are characterised by the angle of the lower jaw in relation to the incisors, first recognised by Tullberg in 1899. It is estimated that the lineage which led to the last common ancestor of mouse (*Mus*) diverged from humans approximately 90 million years ago (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). Due to phylogenetic and physiological similarities the mouse has served as a model for human biology and disease for many years. Paired now with the ability to create transgenic, knockout and knockin mice means that they are a powerful research tool resulting in an increase in their use (Perlman, 2016). Therefore, considerable scientific interest has been directed

towards the mouse. Numerous genomic studies have highlighted the genetic homologies between humans and mice. For example, early studies found that the mouse genome is 14% smaller than that of humans and at the nucleotide level approximately 40% of the human genome will align to the mouse genome (Waterson., *et al* 2002). Previously, it was found that the ancestral mammalian X chromosome gene order is retained in a number of species including, cat, pig, horse and humans (Sandstedt and Tucker, 2004). However, the order of genes located on the mouse X chromosome is rearranged when compared to other mammalian species, indicating chromosomal rearrangement during evolution of this species (Sandstedt and Tucker, 2004). In addition to this, early gene linkage efforts identified that the gene order on human Xq is almost the same as on rat X chromosome, suggesting that only small number of intrachromosomal rearrangements have occurred between human Xq and rat X. This is in stark contrast to the reported rearrangements observed between rat X and mouse X (Kuroiwa *et al.*, 2001). Recent phylogenetic analysis predicts that the mouse diverged from the rat approximately 20 million years ago (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). With this in mind, a small panel of 8 BACs were selected using comparative alignment tools which enabled detection of syntenic regions on the X in both rat and mouse. Once verified on the mouse the BACs were then used to investigation X chromosome evolution in rodents.

#### **3.2.4 Primates**

It is well established that humans are great apes, sharing many physiological and anatomical elements with both gorillas and chimpanzees, these similarities were initially described by Darwin and Huxley in the first evolutionary studies investigating human origin (Darwin and Huxley, 1863). Archaeological and phylogenetic analysis predicts that the human – chimpanzee speciation event occurred approximately six million years ago, while the human – gorilla speciation event happened roughly ten million years ago (Scally *et al.*, 2012). Any comparative effort initially begins by comparing humans and primates. Chu and Bender (1962) were the first to compare karyotypes of human and lemurs, commenting only on chromosome number and morphology (Chu and Bender,

1962). Throughout the 1970s, as cytogenetic techniques improved and chromosomal bands could be visualized, again the human karyotype was compared to the primate counterparts (Ferguson-Smith *et al.*, 2005). Similarly, human and primate karyotypes were the first to be examined when chromosome painting was introduced in the late 1980s. Moreover, cytogenetic techniques have improved, and the resolution obtained using chromosomes paints has increased in parallel, thus permitting the identification of numerous inversions, insertions and translocation throughout the different primate species (figure 3-1).



**Figure 3-1. Comparison of chromosomes in primates using chromosome paints.** Colour-banded chromosomes of human, chimpanzee, gorilla and orang-utan, arranged according to the numbering system of the human ideogram. Note the 5;17 translocation in the gorilla and the numerous inversions involving chromosomes 5, 9 and 17 in chimpanzee, and 8, 9, 10, 12, 14 and 18 in gorilla, and 3, 7, 9, 11, 12 and 20 in orang-utan. Chromosomes in each cases colour-banded using multicolour gibbon probe set (Harlequin FISH, Cambio). **Source:** From Ferguson-Smith *et al.* (2000).

### 3.3 Specific aims

The specific aims of the experiments described in this study were as follows:

- **Specific aim 1a.** Cross-species analysis of a set of pre-existing cattle BACs on Artiodactyla species
- **Specific aim 1b.** To use a panel of 7 cattle BACs originally applied by Larkin et al (2006), (and selected on the basis of sequence homology) to assess the extent to which they hybridize universally across a series of phylogenetically diverse mammals.
- **Specific aim 1c.** To proactively to generate a preliminary panel of sequence-based BACs originally derived from cattle, mouse X chromosome and human and ask the extent to which they hybridize across a range of mammalian species, and resolve a series of previous intractable evolutionary changes.
- **Specific aim 1d.** To test the hypothesis that sequence selection significantly improves BAC hybridization efficiency cross-species and speculate as to the prospects of a universal mammalian BAC set as was developed for birds (Damas *et al.*, 2017).

### 3.4 Species Selection Criteria

Artiodactyl species used in this work are described in section 3.1.2, species were selected due to karyotypic differences which include diploid number, chromosome morphology and evolutionary distance from reference. Karyotypes were produced for four of the five species analysed in this chapter, species selected are shown in table 3-1, alongside taxonomic groupings and the evolutionary distance from the reference *Bos taurus* (Kumar *et al.*, 2017).

### 3.5 BAC selection criteria and conservation score definition

Individual order specific BAC selection is detailed in section 2.3. It is important to note that BACs selected from Larkin *et al* (2006ab) were used to test the hypothesis that evolutionally conserved BACs would hybridise across distantly related species. Larkin *et al* (2006a) used BLASTn similarity search to anchor selected cattle BACs to human chromosome 17 (HSA17) and mouse chromosome 11 (MMU11) sequences, with five blocks of synteny observed in the comparative map of BTA19 and HSA17 (Larkin *et al.*, 2006a) (see section 3.1.1). Therefore, *in silico* studies by Larkin *et al* (2006ab) identified seven high scoring, evolutionally conserved chromosome 19 cattle BACs, all of which mapped to mink chromosome 8p, human chromosome 17 and mouse chromosome 11 (Larkin *et al.*, 2006).

All conservational BACs were selected by RVC. Throughout the duration of this study, selection algorithms and computational platforms improved. Conservation score (shown as mean all throughout this work) was obtained via PhastCONs (Phylogenetic, Analysis, with Space/Time models) platform, whereby conservation level is scored from 0 to 1. All bioinformatic analysis was performed by Dr Denis Larkin and his team at RVC.

Species	Divergent time (MYA) relative to cattle (Kumar., <i>et al</i> 2017)	Diploid number
Waterbuck	24 mya	52 / 54
Red lechwe	24 mya	46
Sheep	24 mya	54
Mouse deer	44 mya	32
Pig	64 mya	38

**Table 3-1.** Karyotypic analysis of species used in specific aim 1a. Divergent times obtained from Kumar *et al* (2017).

BAC Clone ID	Chromosome	arm	Mean all	% repeats	GC Content
CH240-207O5	19	q	0.1186	28.7051	56.1653
CH240-233H17	19	q	0.2805	26.4699	40.792
CH240-253B15	19	q	0.289	25.0213	47.9061
CH240-403K17	19	q	0.2269	25.5416	53.3137
CH240-459E1	19	q	0.0789	41.4381	45.4545
CH240-45D9	19	q	0.1671	25.2656	42.6868
CH240-67N13	19	q	0.1359	29.0167	51.3158

**Table 3-2.** Table to show cattle chromosome 19 BACs selected based on conservation and previous *in silico* analysis that mapped them to human chromosome 17 and mouse chromosome 11. Cytogenetic analysis mapped the BACs to mink chromosome 8. BACs taken from (Larkin *et al.*, 2006). Table contains location on chromosome, mean all conservation score, repeat % and GC content.

## 3.6 Results

### 3.6.1 Specific aim 1a. Cross-species analysis of a set of pre-existing cattle BACs on *Artiodactyla* species

#### Overall

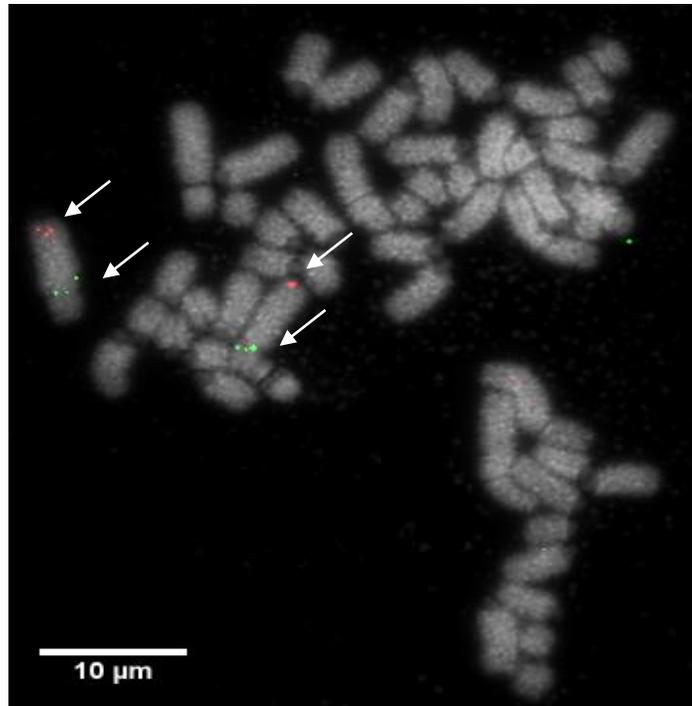
Cross-species hybridisation was observed in all five (Waterbuck, Red lechwe, Sheep, Chevrotain, Pig) species examined. However, success rates (refer to section 2.6.2) ranged from 80% to 5%, declining with evolutionary distance (table 3-4). The full set of BAC-specific results can be found in table 6. The results generated from this work indicate that BACs selected for position alone hybridised to well to other Bovids, as demonstrated by the results obtained using red lechwe (80%). However, when BACs were applied to metaphase chromosomes of the sheep this result dropped to 5%, which was more likely due to suboptimal chromosome preparation that prevented complete analysis. Additionally, the results suggest that when positional BACs are applied to species that fall beyond the family Bovidae hybridisation success falls to around 16%. For

this reason, it was decided that in order to create a universal set of BACs, that hybridise across distantly related species, BAC selection would require *in silico* analysis. Therefore, BAC selection for subsequent work was performed by colleagues at RVC using PhastCons.

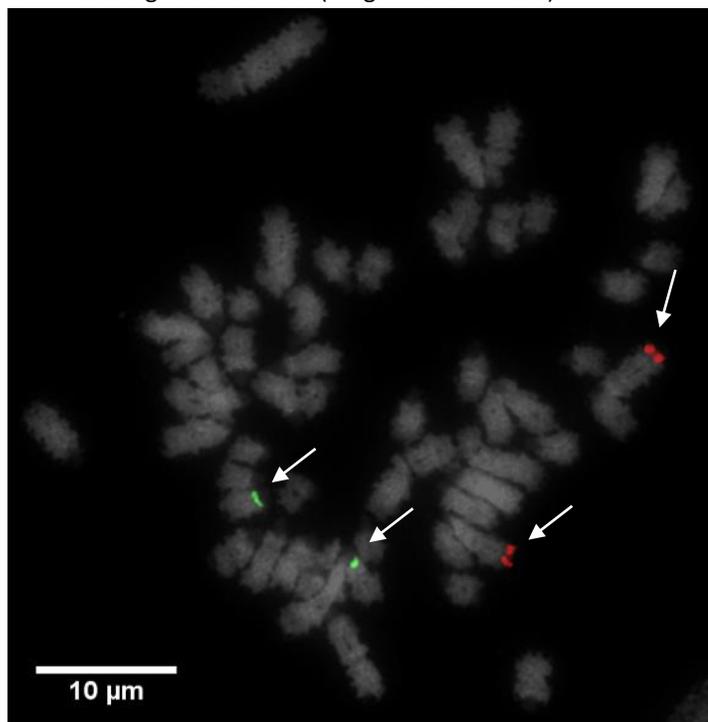
Defassa waterbuck exist in two distinct karyotypic forms, with a polymorphic fusion of chromosomes 6 and 18 present in some populations. The results here show that the waterbuck used in this study all possess a 2n=54 karyotype, illustrating the absence of this fusion in this population. Results obtained through the use of the novel FISH-based method, described in section 2.5.1.2, were consistent with previous publications, with defassa waterbuck and red lechwe exhibiting the centromeric fusion of BTA 1;19 and BTA 2;25, (Kingswood *et al.*, 2000); see also 3-2. Bespoke BAC combinations were incorporated into blank boxes in the comparative system, as shown in figure 2-2, permitting all hybridisations on the same slide.

Species	Divergent time (MYA) relative to cattle	Diploid number	BAC Success Rate
American bison	5 mya	60	93%
Waterbuck	24 mya	52/54	47%
Red lechwe	24 mya	46	80%
Sheep	24 mya	54	5%
Mouse deer	44 mya	32	15%
Pig	64 mya	38	17%

**Table 3-3.** Overall success rate of subtelomeric cattle BACs on metaphase chromosomes of American bison, Defassa waterbuck, Red lechwe, pig, Javan chevrotain, and sheep. Divergence time and chromosome number included. Divergent times - Kumar *et al* (2017).



**Figure 3-2.** Labelled BAC for cattle chr 25 CH240-325L8 FITC (d) and cattle chr 2 CH240-227E16 TxRed (q) on metaphase chromosomes of the defassa waterbuck, illustrating fusing on cattle chromosomes 2 and 25. Arrows applied to indicate signals observed. (Magnification x1000)



**Figure 3-3.** Labelled BACs for cattle chromosome 5. CH240-326L8 (d) in FITC and CH240-248M21 (q) in TxRed hybridised to metaphase chromosomes of Red lechwe. Arrows applied to indicate signals observed. (Magnification x1000)

Rebecca Jennings

BAC Clone ID	Chr	Arm	Mean All	%In Repeats	GC	Success	BBA 5 mya	OAR 24mya	KEL 25 mya	KLE 24mya	TNI 44 mya	SSC 64 mya
CH240-321O2	1	p	0.0508	45.292	46.047	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-96M6	1	q	0.1125	46.369	41.666	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-457J20	2	p	0.0191	73.388	43.318	2	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No
CH240-227E16	2	q	0.0499	41.285	51.256	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-154A5	3	p	-	-	-	1	No	No	Yes	No	No	No
CH240-302G6	3	q	0.0363	43.558	45.999	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-416O20	4	p	0.0247	64.725	38.394	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-193F3	4	q	0.0573	27.963	48.701	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-326L8	5	p	0.0712	52	39.225	2	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-248M21	5	q	0.0637	32.604	48.234	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-5F18	6	q	0.0312	35.668	52.206	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-415D2	7	p	0.0495	60.12	43.06	1	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-276L16	7	q	0.0273	72.32	41.032	2	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No
CH240-443K7	8	p	0.0443	52.21	43.139	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-241A18	8	q	0.0734	57.717	39.194	3	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-25A3	9	p	0.058	67.214	37.704	1	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
CH240-298I24	9	q	0.0157	29.993	50.296	1	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
CH240-421B11	10	p	0.0737	37.03	44.325	5	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
CH240-325F16	10	q	0.0589	39.551	52.221	5	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
CH240-314K5	11	p	0.0472	46.273	46.46	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

Rebecca Jennings

BAC Clone ID	Chr	Arm	Mean All	%In Repeats	GC Content	Success	BBA 5 mya	OAR 24 mya	KEL 24 mya	KLE 24mya	TNI 44 mya	SSC 64 mya
CH240-344O3	11	q	0.0817	18.745	63.498	3	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-261C16	12	p	0.0441	61.672	37.117	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-262C4	12	q	0.0484	33.655	46.353	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-461F6	13	p	0.0636	58.324	40.573	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-471M8	13	q	0.0704	50.222	45.247	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-319C15	14	p	ND	26.488	58.913	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-240M1	14	q	0.0585	45.691	46.304	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-225A24	15	p	0.0614	63.256	38.441	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-386C2	15	q	0.0531	36.031	52.317	1	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
CH240-139M7	16	p	0.062	39.524	47.393	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-315I10	16	q	0.0915	29.448	47.481	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-267P22	17	p	0.0652	59.349	39.979	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-313I20	17	q	0.0674	24.005	57.661	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-14C14	18	p	0.0523	55.699	43.587	2	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No
CH240-436N22	18	q	0.0442	44.638	51.744	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-349G17	19	p	0.0395	65.426	38.048	3	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	Yes
CH240-207O5	19	q	0.1186	28.705	56.165	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-394L14	20	p	0.0909	49.977	42.328	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-339K22	20	q	0.0333	29.39	55.425	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-301D14	21	p	0.0424	69.408	40.701	3	Yes	No	No	Yes	yes	No

BAC Clone ID	Chr	Arm	Mean All	%In Repeats	GC	Success	BBA 5 mya	Sheep 24my	KEL 25 mya	KLE 24mya	TNI 44 mya	SSC 64 mya
CH240-62O23	21	q	0.043	46.251	50.112	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-426O23	22	p	0.0382	55.084	42.072	3	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-302J21	23	p	0.0344	77.712	38.398	1	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
CH240-374G6	23	q	0.0004	27.028	51.161	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-382F1	24	p	0.0731	47.069	45.121	4	Yes	No	No	Yes	yes	Yes
CH240-19L13	24	q	0.0778	48.168	39.996	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-198J4	25	p	0.0827	18.664	58.804	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-379D22	25	q	0.0371	25.588	56.274	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
CH240-428I10	26	p	0.0948	50.354	38.767	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-389H1	26	q	0.0229	28.424	59.082	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-7G11	27	p	0.0384	46.599	41.282	4	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
CH240-352M8	27	q	0.0482	36.302	44.895	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-313L4	28	p	0.034	44.964	45.489	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-63D12	28	q	0.0664	44.298	44.22	1	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-367D17	29	p	0.0532	64.057	42.116	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-257F23	29	q	0.0543	42.388	53.878	3	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
CH240-121E1	X	p	0.1772	46.838	41.484	2	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No
CH240-472J20	X	q	0.0517	47.906	43.694	3	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No

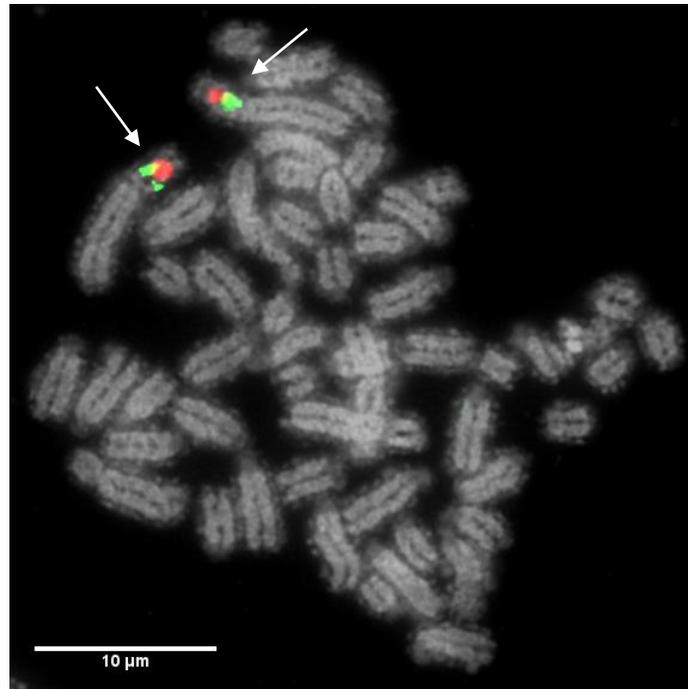
**Table 3- 4.** Table to show successful hybridisations using bovine subtelomeric cattle BACS on species within the artiodactyl order. Table include species, chromosome location of BAC, repeat % content of BAC, conservation mean all score and GC content of BAC. Species include BBA-American Bison, OAR-domestic sheep, KEL-waterbuck, KLE-red lechwe, SSC-domestic pig and TNI-Javan chevrotain.

**3.6.2 Specific aim 1b. To use a panel of 7 cattle BACs originally applied by Larkin *et al* (2006ab), (and selected on the basis of sequence homology) to assess the extent to which they hybridise universally across a series of phylogenetically diverse mammals.**

To ascertain if BACs selected by RVC, based on evolutionary properties, would improve hybridisation success rates, the complete set of seven BACs were hybridised to metaphase chromosomes of the above species. Hybridisation success rates varied in the different species. The complete set of seven BACs produced bright punctate signals in the following four species (100%): American bison, waterbuck, red lechwe and sheep. In the previous aim, it was found that BACs isolated from cattle chromosome 19 hybridise to Defassa waterbuck chromosome 1. This reflects the published literature (Kingswood *et al.*, 2000), shown in figures 3-2 and 3-4. Limited success was observed when the BAC set was hybridised to metaphase chromosomes of the Javan chevrotain, with only two BACs (29%) producing signals. In the pig, five of the seven (71%) BACs produced clear signals. With the exception of the Javan Chevrotain, the probes used here hybridised well in other artiodactyls, therefore to assess their use in distantly related species all seven BACS were applied to metaphase chromosomes of animals from additional Orders.

Species	Hybridisation Success Rate
American Bison	100%
Red Lechwe	100%
Defassa waterbuck	100%
Sheep	100%
Pig	71%
Javan chevrotain	29%

**Table 3-5.** Hybridisation success rates of BACs selected based on sequence analysis on metaphase chromosomes of Artiodactyl species used throughout this study.



**Figure 3-4. FISH Image of cattle chromosome 19 on Waterbuck.** Labelled selected cattle BACs from cattle chromosome 19 on metaphase chromosomes of *Defassa waterbuck*. BACs – CH240-43K17 (FITC) and CH240-233H17 (TxRed). BACs appear to localise to waterbuck chromosome 1. Arrows applied to indicate signals observed. (Magnification x1000)

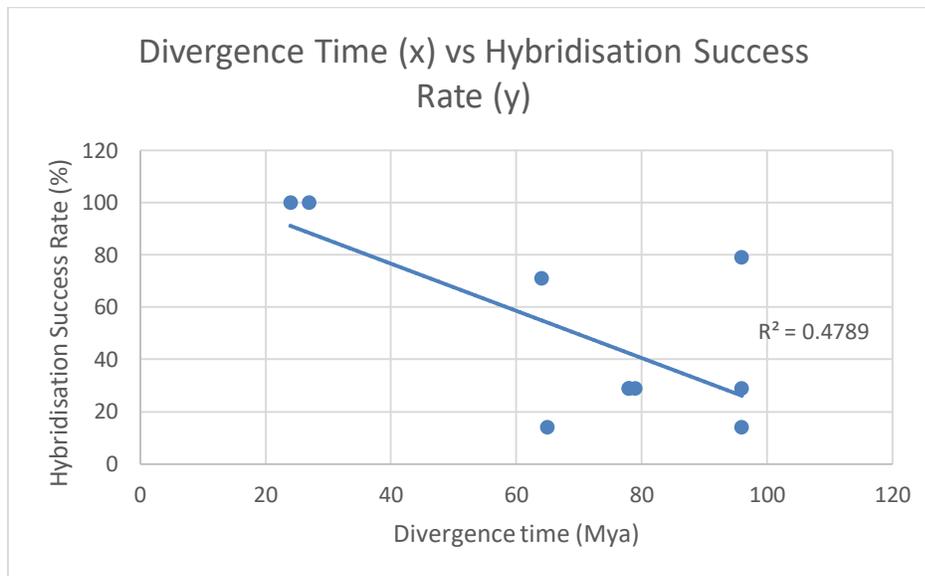
To extend this study and gather preliminary data for non-Artiodactyls, the complete set of seven BACs were hybridised to an additional nine mammalian species, from five taxonomically distinct orders (Artiodactyl (controls), Primates, Rodentia, Carnivora and Chiroptera). The complete set was analyzed on the species shown in table 3-6. Species with an estimated divergence time of around 25 million years achieved a 100% hybridisation success rate. Species with an increased evolutionary distance from *Bos taurus* failed to achieve such a high success rate. However, it was apparent that two of the seven BACs used in this work (CH240-233H17 and CH240-43K17), produced bright signals in all species examined (100%) and 11 of the 14 species tested (79%) respectively (see table 3-7).

Species	Divergent time relative to cattle (Kumar., <i>et al</i> 2017)	Diploid number
Blackbuck	24 mya	31-33 (XY) 30-32 (XX)
Barasingha	27 mya	56
Pig	64 mya	38
Camel	65 mya	74
Horse	78 mya	64
Dog	78 mya	78
White-throated round-eared bat	79 mya	34
Black lemur	96 mya	44
Mouse	96 mya	40
Human	96 mya	46

**Table 3-6.** Species included in the extended cross-species study. Divergent times – Kumar *et al* (2017). Diploid numbers for numerous papers used throughout this study.

Species	Hybridisation Success Rates
Blackbuck	100%
Barasingha	100%
Pig	71%
Camel	14%
Horse	29%
Dog	29%
White-throated round-eared bat	29%
Black lemur	29%
Mouse	79%
Human	14%

**Table 3-7.** Hybridisation success rates with different mammals using cattle BACs selected using the sequenced-based approach described in section 3.3.1.



**Figure 3-5. Correlation graph showing divergence vs hybridisation success rate of conservation-score selected cattle BACs on extended study.** Data extracted from table 3-7. Graph shows a negative correlation between success rate and hybridisation. Pearson correlation coefficient  $R = -.692$  (significant at  $p < 0.5$ ). Demonstrating a decrease in success rate with an increase in divergence time.

To determine the correlation between divergence time and hybridisation success the results from this study were plotted to determine the Pearson correlation coefficient (divergence vs hybridisation) (figure 3-5). The correlation coefficient for these data was  $R^2 = -0.4789$  whilst the Pearson correlation coefficient was  $R = -.692$  ( $r(8) = -.692$ ,  $p = 0.266$ ). Illustrating a negative correlation between divergence time and hybridisation success. Meaning, hybridisation success rate decreases as divergence time increases.

### 3.6.3 Specific aim 1c. To generate a preliminary panel of sequence-based BACs originally derived from three different Orders

#### 3.6.3.1 Cattle

To enable wider genome coverage, and ultimately create a BAC panel that would facilitate Artiodactyl chromosome-level, *de novo* genome assembly, multiple BACs from each cattle chromosome was isolated where possible. Due to the results of this study it

was decided that developing a universal set of human BACs for mammalian genome assembly would not be possible. However, considering the results it may be possible to develop an order-specific panel (table 3-8). At the time of submission this BAC panel had not yet been validated.

Origin	Chromosome	BAC Clone ID
Cattle	1	CH240-475L23
Cattle	1	CH240-377G11
Cattle	2	CH240-420D19
Cattle	2	CH240-244I9
Cattle	2	CH240-386C22
Cattle	2	CH240-196L19
Cattle	2	CH240-514B6
Cattle	3	CH240-465O11
Cattle	3	CH240-474H7
Cattle	3	CH240-288K11
Cattle	3	CH240-297K13
Cattle	3	CH240-379P12
Cattle	4	CH240-60H16
Cattle	5	CH240-339P15
Cattle	6	CH240-124I9
Cattle	8	CH240-88P10
Cattle	8	CH240-18F3
Cattle	8	CH240-182G15
Cattle	9	CH240-412N22
Cattle	9	CH240-341J24
Cattle	11	CH240-256G3

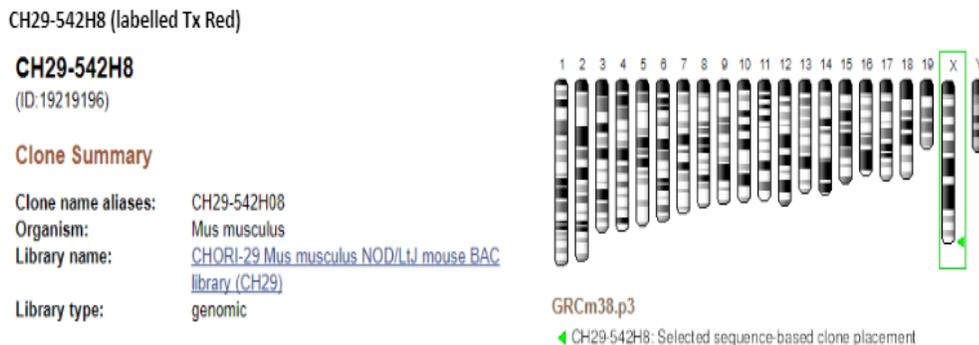
Origin	Chromosome	BAC Clone ID
Cattle	11	CH240-258M12
Cattle	11	CH240-288F24
Cattle	12	CH240-329H2
Cattle	14	CH240-402O18
Cattle	14	CH240-396P6
Cattle	16	CH240-208E13
Cattle	17	CH240-26E21
Cattle	18	CH240-339M3
Cattle	19	CH240-333I1
Cattle	19	CH240-171A7
Cattle	19	CH240-97L3
Cattle	21	CH240-380F23
Cattle	21	CH240-344K23
Cattle	22	CH240-124B16
Cattle	23	CH240-310I12
Cattle	24	CH240-331I3
Cattle	24	CH240-305N4
Cattle	25	CH240-451P4
Cattle	26	CH240-368N15
Cattle	26	CH240-244D2
Cattle	26	CH240-224G7
Cattle	27	CH240-457O14
Cattle	28	CH240-394O23
Cattle	28	CH240-236P3
Cattle	29	CH240-226K16
Cattle	X	CH240-128C9
Cattle	X	CH240-29N7

Origin	Chromosome	BAC Clone ID
Cattle	X	CH240-359O3
Cattle	X	CH240-48F6

**Table 3-8.** Preliminary cattle BACs selected from CHORI 240 library through sequence-based HI-C interactional analysis with mean all score and BAC clone ID

### 3.6.3.2 Mouse X chromosome sequence-selected BACs to illustrate mouse-rat differences

Initially, the BACs selected were applied to metaphase chromosomes of the mouse to assess correct placement within the karyotype (all hybridised to the X chromosome). Overall, eight of the nine BACs successfully hybridised to the mouse X chromosome. However, BAC clone CH29-542H8 was identified on an autosomal chromosome, suggesting an error in the genome assembly as National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) places the BAC at the q terminus of the X chromosome, as shown in figure 3-6. Once a working BAC panel was established all BACs produced clear, bright punctate signals in rat also. The full list of BACs used in this work and the misplaced clone (table 3-9).



**Figure 3-6. Image to show BAC placement.** Screenshot from NCBI clone finder demonstrating the misplacement of autosomal CH29-542H8 on the X chromosome.

A minimum of 15 images per BAC were captured on metaphase chromosomes of the mouse, and measured using FLpter on ImageJ; FLpter plugin measures the fractional location of the probe along any chromosome relative to the p terminus (Sakamoto, *et al.*, 1995). The FLpter results obtained from this work validated genome sequence data. To identify chromosomal rearrangements on the X chromosome in Rodentia species, the full panel was applied to metaphase chromosomes of the rat (*Rattus*). Overall, the selected BAC panel produced bright, punctate signals on metaphase chromosomes of the rat. As before, a total of 15 images minimum per BAC were obtained and FLpter measurements calculated. Results from both species are shown in table 3-10.

Origin	BAC	Start position	End position
Mouse	CH29-616G12	20,866,497	21,030,659
Mouse	CH29-109N14	11,184,900	11,379,881
Mouse	CH29-559H10	155,242,985	155,427,877
Mouse	CH29-612I13	81,417,924	81,586,610
Mouse	CH29-525I9	106,071,045	106,247,595
Mouse	CH29-560M19	136,590,744	136,742,184
Mouse	CH29-618G7	38,355,729	38,555,106
Mouse	CH29-44F20	55,930,647	56,130,390
Mouse	CH29-542H8	164775019	164972138

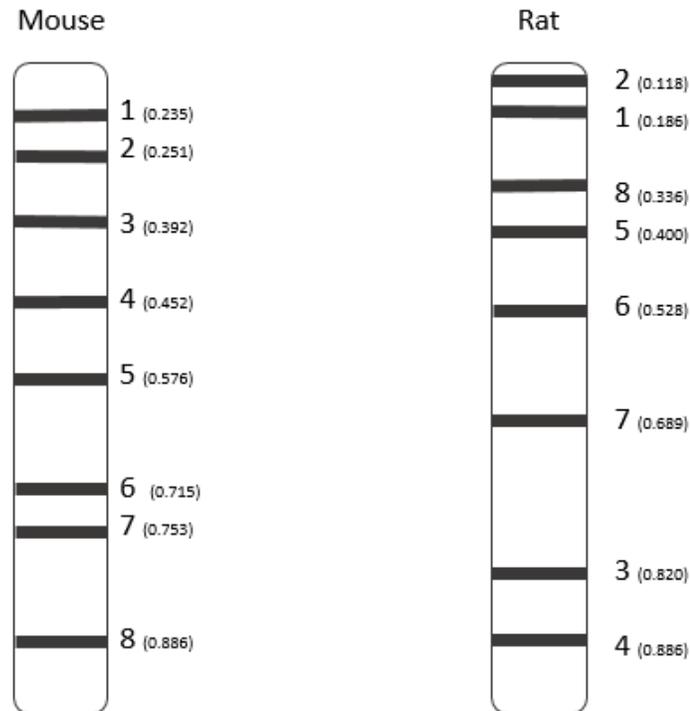
**Table 3-9.** X chromosome mouse BACs selected using sequence-based approach. Start and end position included.

To investigate degrees of conservation and evolutionary rearrangements in this lineage an additional three Rodentia species were to be used, including *Peromyscus maniculatus*, *Peromyscus californicus* and *Peromyscus leucopus*. Cell lines were established in all three species; however, culture conditions were unfavourable for cellular proliferation which resulted in cellular senescence. For this reason, investigations into X chromosome rearrangements within the rodent lineage could not extend beyond results detailed in this section (mouse and rat).

BAC Clone ID	Clone Number	Species (FLpter values)		Two-tailed P Value
		Mouse	Rat	
CH290-616G12	2	0.251	0.118	>0.00001
CH290-44F20	4	0.452	0.834	>0.00001
CH290-618G7	3	0.392	0.820	>0.00001
CH290-559H10	8	0.886	0.366	>0.00001
CH290-109N14	1	0.235	0.186	>0.000095
CH290-560M19	7	0.753	0.698	>0.00001
CH290-612113	5	0.576	0.400	>0.00001
CH290-525I9	6	0.715	0.528	>0.00001

**Table 3-10.** The mean FLpter results of BAC clone location on X chromosome of mouse and rat. Two-tailed t test illustrating the results are statistically different. All BACs were assigned a number for image ease in figure 3-7.

Reconstruction of chromosomal location of BACs on both mouse and rat X chromosome can be seen in figure 3-8.



**Figure 3-7. Schematic of BAC placement using FLpter results.** Schematic of FLpter measurement results of selected BACs on metaphase chromosomes of mouse and rat, demonstrating numerous rearrangements between both species. BAC clone number IDs shown in table 3-9.

### 3.6.3.3 Human selected BACs (conservation selected)

The human genome was selected as the reference in this work for two reasons: firstly, it is considered the most completely curated mammalian genome, and secondly for the considerably large BAC library available. BACs were selected through a sequence-based approach (refer to 3.3.1).

Origin	BAC ID	Chr	Mean all	% In Repeats	GC Content
HSA Selected	N24 G08	3	0.1414	18.0736	39.2312
HSA Selected	B3 F12	8	0.0267	28.1056	39.9163
HSA Selected	B146 A02	10	0.0957	21.3116	38.4005
HSA Selected	H61 F07	12	0.0776	30.4063	57.1387
HSA Selected	B65 G10	13	0.0515	20.3671	45.3453
HSA Selected	N13 E05	21	0.0442	25.0243	56.8468
HSA Selected	H95 G12	22	0.0733	15.2	60.1538
HSA Selected	N34 H04	2	0.4282	18.0736	39.2312
HSA Selected	N19 E11	7	0.4045	4.7843	51.8388
HSA Selected	N38 G11	14	0.1809	32.2498	51.1661
HSA Selected	B80 B03	6	0.1208	28.7093	34.1712
HSA Selected	B101 G07	7	0.1175	28.3513	40.0418
HSA Selected	H61 F02	9	0.1539	21.3116	38.4005
HSA Selected	B18 F08	11	0.0756	30.6396	42.3645
HSA Selected	B137 F06	15	0.2878	17.9446	45.3156

**Table 3-11.** Human BACs selected for cross-species analysis. Human genome used as a reference to create a universal mammalian BAC set.

In total, 15 human-specific BACs were selected for cross-species analysis using selection methods previously described (see 2.3.3), and applied to eight mammalian species. BAC specific results are shown in table 3-13. Hybridisation success rates are shown in table 3-14.

BACs were applied to 10 mammalian species from different taxonomical groups (table 3-12).

Species	Divergent time (MYA) relative to Human	Diploid chromosome number
Gorilla	9 mya	48
Sulawesi macaque	29 mya	42
Howler monkey	43 mya	52
Red lechwe	96 mya	48
Sheep	96 mya	54
Pig	96 mya	38
Dog	96 mya	78
Rusty spotted cat	96 mya	38
Mouse	96 mya	40

**Table 3-12.** Karyotypic analysis of species used in this work. Divergent times obtained using timetree.org (Kumar et al., 2017).

Origin	BAC ID	Chr	Gorilla (GGO) 9 mya	Sulawesi macaque (MNI) 29mya	Howler monkey (ALO) 43 mya	Sheep (OAR) 96 mya	Red Lechwe (KLE) 96mya	Pig (SSC) 96 mya	Dog (CFA) 96mya	Horse (ECA) 96 mya	Rusty Spotted Cat (PRU) 96 mya	Mouse (MUS) 96 mya
Human	N24 G08	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Human	B3 F12	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Human	B146 A02	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Human	H61 F07	12	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No
Human	B65 G10	13	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Human	N13 E05	21	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Human	H95 G12	22	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Human	N34 H04	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Human	N19 E11	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Human	N38 G11	14	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No
Human	B80 B03	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No
Human	B101 G07	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No
Human	H61 F02	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No
Human	B18 F08	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No
Human	B137 F06	15	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

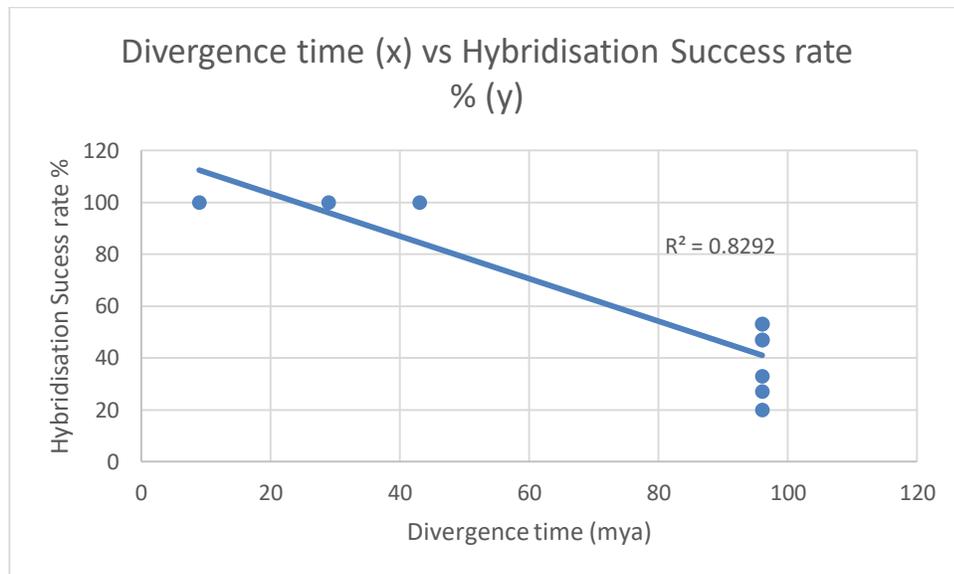
**Table 3-13.** Results obtained from cross-species hybridisations using BACs selected based on conservation scores obtained Dr Denis Larkin and team at RVC.

Species	BAC success rate using sequence selection
Gorilla (GGO) 9 mya	100%
Sulawesi macaque (MNI) 29mya	100%
Howler monkey (ALO) 43 mya	100%
Pig (SSC) 96 mya	53%
Rusty Spotted Cat (PRU) 96 mya	53%
Sheep (OAR) 96 mya	47%
Horse (ECA) 96 mya	47%
Dog (CFA) 96mya	33%
Red Lechwe (KLE) 96mya	27%
Mouse (MUS) 96 mya	20%

**Table 3-14.** Hybridisation success rates using 15 sequence-based selected BACs on 10 mammalian species.

Overall success rates in this work varied considerably, from 100% observed in all primates, to 20% observed in mouse (table 3-14). These results suggest that selection based on sequence analysis increases hybridisation success rates in species from within the same order as the reference genome, in this case primates. Considering this result, in addition to results generated in the previous sections, BACs destined for *de novo* genome assembly should be selected using computational programs. Additionally, BACs should be isolated from a species within the same order as the *de novo* assembly, to ensure increased success rates.

The results from this study were plotted to determine the Pearson correlation coefficient (divergence vs hybridisation) (figure 3-7). The correlation coefficient for these data was  $R^2 = -0.8292$  whilst the Pearson correlation coefficient was  $R = -0.910$  ( $r(8) = -.910$ ,  $p = 0.00257$ ). Illustrating a negative correlation between divergence time and hybridisation success. Meaning, hybridisation success rate is seen to decrease as divergence time increases.



**Figure 3-8. Correlation graph showing divergence vs hybridisation success rate of human BACs on distantly related species.** Data extracted from table 3-14. Graph shows a negative correlation between success rate and hybridisation. Pearson correlation coefficient  $R = -0.910$  (significant at  $p < 0.5$ ). Demonstrating a decrease in success rate with an increase in divergence time.

### 3.6.3.4 Extended human

It was evident from the results obtained in the work that a sequence-based human BAC panel could be used effectively in Primates, as all primates tested achieved 100% hybridisation success rates. Overall, the human BAC panel was increased to 30, using the sequenced-based selection methods. Additionally, where possible, two BACs per chromosome were isolated to facilitate analysis at a higher resolution and potentially identify chromosomal rearrangements in Primate karyotypes. The full BAC panel used in this part of the study is shown in table 3-15.

Origin	Name	Chr	Position	Mean All	%InRepeats	GC content
Hum	H107 B07	1	mid	0.1141	47.259	47.5404
Hum	H81 B04	1	p	0.1184	19.7188	62.8403
Hum	B128 B12	2	mid	0.2351	22.9507	39.5496
Hum	B28 G10	2	p	0.0677	34.0974	44.138
Hum	N24 G08	3	q	0.1414	18.0736	39.2312
Hum	N41 A09	3	p	0.2486	24.1762	36.3339
Hum	B120 C09	5	q	0.1087	39.3012	36.0226
Hum	H22 G06	5	mid	0.1023	36.9315	37.4251
Hum	N19 E11	7	p	0.4045	4.7843	51.8388
Hum	B101 G07	7	q	0.1175	28.3513	40.0418
Hum	B146 A02	10	p	0.0957	21.3116	38.4005
Hum	B116 C02	10	q	0.0415	34.1224	55.8
Hum	B103 G04	11	p	0.0684	20.7018	60.4945
Hum	B18 F08	11	q	0.0756	30.6396	42.3645
Hum	H87 H12	12	p	0.3304	11.8707	50.9732
Hum	H61 F07	12	q	0.0776	30.4063	57.1387
Hum	B65 H06	13	mid	0.0981	52.2748	34.3136
Hum	B65 G10	13	q	0.0515	20.3671	45.3453
Hum	N38 G11	14	p	0.1809	32.2498	51.1661
Hum	B15 E12	14	q	0.0869	42.3149	45.6795
Hum	H23 E01	16	p	No info	No info	No info
Hum	B79 C07	16	q	0.063	39.2409	51.3428
Hum	N31 B10	17	mid	0.1789	43.4967	52.2768
Hum	H23 F08	17	q	0.1292	37.3257	54.4581
Hum	B32 D06	20	p	0.0583	45.1594	45.0498
Hum	H57 E05	20	q	0.1157	45.1601	39.8058
Hum	B45 H08	21	p	0.1034	54.0677	40.091

Origin	Name	Chr	Position	Mean all	%InRepeats	GC Content
Hum	N13 E05	21	q	0.0442	25.0243	56.8468
Hum	H87 A10	X	p	0.1267	54.027	37.9322
Hum	B11 H06	X	mid	0.2445	88.8604	37.442

**Table 3-15.** Human BACs select using sequenced-based approached including BAC clone ID, chromosomal location in human, mean all score, GC content and %In repeats.

To ascertain whether this BAC panel could be used to facilitate chromosome-level genome assembly, BACs selected were applied to metaphase chromosomes of four primate species that differ in divergence time (relative to human) and chromosome number as shown in table 3-16.

Species	Divergent time relative to Human	Diploid chromosome number
Gorilla	9 mya	48
De Brazza's monkey	24 mya	62
Sulawesi macaque	29 mya	42
Howler monkey	43 mya	52

**Table 3-16.** Karyotypic analysis including diploid chromosome number of species used in this work. Divergent times obtained using timetree.org (Kumar et al., 2017).

Overall, variable results were obtained from the use of the BACs selected in section 3.4.3.4. In both the gorilla and Sulawesi macaque, 100% hybridisation was achieved with all BACs producing bright, punctate signals. However, in both the Howler monkey and De Brazza's monkey a reduced success rate was observed at 67% and 57% respectively. Interestingly, the results here indicate that the closest (gorilla (9 mya)) and most distant (Sulawesi macaque (43 mya)) relative to human achieved the highest success rate overall. Shown in tables 3-16 and 3-18.

Name	Chr	Gorilla (9 mya)	De Brazza's (24 mya)	Howler monkey (29 mya)	Sulawesi macaque (43 mya)
H107 B07	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
H81 B04	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B128 B12	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B28 G10	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
N24 G08	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
N41 A09	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B120 C09	5	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
H22 G06	5	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
N19 E11	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B101 G07	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B146 A02	10	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
B116 C02	10	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
B103 G04	11	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
B18 F08	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
H87 H12	12	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
H61 F07	12	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
B65 H06	13	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
B65 G10	13	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
N38 G11	14	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
B15 E12	14	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
H23 E01	16	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
B79 C07	16	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
N31 B10	17	Yes	No	No	Yes
H23 F08	17	Yes	No	No	Yes
B32 D06	20	Yes	No	No	Yes
H57 E05	20	Yes	No	No	Yes
B45 H08	21	Yes	No	No	Yes

Name	Chr	Gorilla (9 mya)	De Brazza's (24 mya)	Howler monkey (29 mya)	Sulawesi macaque (43 mya)
N13 E05	21	Yes	No	No	Yes
H87 A10	X	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
B11 H06	X	Yes	Yes	No	Yes

**Table 3-17.** Full BAC list test on metaphase chromosomes of gorilla, De Brazza's monkey, howler monkey and Sulawesi macaque

Species	Hybridisation Success Rates
Gorilla	100%
Sulawesi Macaque	100%
Howler monkey	67%
De Brazza's monkey	57%

**Table 3-18.** Hybridization success rates with full human BAC panel applied to gorilla, howler monkey, De Brazza's monkey and Sulawesi macaque.

**3.6.4 Specific aim 1d. To test the hypothesis that sequence selection significantly improves BAC hybridization efficiency cross-species and speculate as to the prospects of a universal mammalian BAC set as was developed for birds (Damas *et al.*, 2017).**

To ascertain if selection based on *in silico* analysis improves hybridisation across distantly related species, the results from the above aims were compared. To obtain an average success rate for each order, the species-specific hybridisation results were collected from each specific aim, and divided by the total number of species tested within that Order (table 3-19). It is evident from the results achieved here, that cross-species BAC hybridisation efficiency is improved when sequence selected BACs are applied to species from within the same Order. This is demonstrated in all categories; sequence selected human BACs achieved 81% success when applied to other Primates, however Artiodactyl

species only reached 43% and rodents 20%. Likewise, sequence selected cattle BACs achieved 75% success when applied to other Artiodactyl species, whereas when applied to Primates only 21% success was achieved. However, an irregularity to this was observed when sequence-selected cattle BACs were applied to metaphase chromosomes of the mouse, whereby success was recorded at 79%. In contrast to these data, non-selected cattle BACs (selection based on position) failed to achieve similar success when applied to species from within the same Order, resulting in a success rate of 42%. Unfortunately, the non-selected cattle BACs were not applied to species outside Artiodactyl, so full comparison is impossible. However, one can hypothesise that considering the relative low score achieved in Artiodactyla, hybridisations in more distantly related species would have been few.

Order of species Tested	BAC Origin		
	Human Selected	Cattle Selected N=7	Cattle non-selected N=60
Artiodactyl	43 %	75 %	42 %
Primate	81 %	21 %	-
Rodent	20 %	79 %	-

**Table 3-19.** Order specific hybridisation success rates using Order-specific selected BACs and Order-specific non-selected BACs.

### 3.7 Discussion

This study was largely successful in the pursuit of its specific aims, namely:

- Established that BACs selected based on location alone were only successful when applied to species within the same family
- Discovered that BACs selected using phastCONs (sequenced-based analysis) increased hybridisation success rates, although this was still limited to species within the same Order

- Identified that BACs selected for genome assembly should be isolated from a reference genome within the same order to increase hybridisation success and therefore, an Order specific BAC set should be created to complete genome assembly

### **3.7.1 Cattle BACs non-selected (selection based on position)**

The results described in this chapter have illustrated that BACs selected based on chromosomal location alone achieve low success rates. Notably a high degree of success was limited to species within the Bovidae family. An exception to this were results obtained from the sheep which were likely compromised by suboptimal chromosome preparations. The success observed in Red lechwe (80%), and to an extent Defassa waterbuck (47%) is likely due to a relatively short estimated divergence time (<25 mya Kumar *et al.*, 2017). This suggestion is upheld when comparing the results obtained from the pig (17%) with a divergence time of 44 million years and chevrotain (15%) at 64 million years (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). As described in section 3.1.2, Kingswood *et al* (2000) sought to establish the karyotypic relationship between divergent species and it is evident from the results obtained here that traditional karyotyping techniques can be used to elucidate differences in chromosome number and gross structural rearrangements. This includes centromeric fusions, however identifying the chromosomes involved in the rearrangement requires tools that permit analysis at a higher resolution. The subtelomeric BACs used in this work confirmed the previous findings made by Kingswood *et al* (2000); i.e. the centromeric fusion of cattle chromosomes 1 and 19 and cattle chromosomes 2 and 25 that was observed in both the waterbuck and red lechwe.

Before this study, numerous studies had used chromosome paints in comparative cytogenetics. However, few used labelled BAC probes for comparative analysis in distantly related species. The use of these probes in comparative work removes the ambiguity in chromosome identification and improves the accuracy of predicting

chromosomes involved in evolutionary rearrangements and in identifying segments of conserved homology between distantly related species.

### **3.7.2 Cattle BACs selected proactively**

Prior to the work presented in this chapter, seven cattle BACs had been selected based on *in silico* sequence analysis, conservation scores were applied to each BAC, alongside information regarding repeat elements, putative gene content and GC content (Larkin *et al.*, 2006). The results obtained here indicate that sequence-based selection increases the efficiency of cross-species FISH, however this is limited to species from within the same Order as the reference (Artiodactyl). Indeed, the hybridisation success observed when using sequence-selected BACs was almost double that of non-selected BACs (30% increase in efficiency). Additionally, the results suggest that successful hybridisations could be achieved in more distantly related species. Notably, 79% of the sequence-selected BACs hybridized to metaphase chromosomes of the mouse where the estimated evolutionary distant between the mouse and the reference (*Bos Taurus*) is 96 million years (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). However, this not true of all the species examined, only one of the seven BACs tested was observed to hybridize to metaphase chromosomes of human (14%). Considering this result, *in silico* selection based on evolutionary score appears to increase the rate at which hybridisation is achieved in certain, but not all distantly related species. Furthermore, one of the seven BACs examined here resulted in a success rate of 100% across 14 species (CH240-233H17), this BAC was found to have a high mean all conservation score (0.2085), low repeat content percentage (26.47%) and an average GC content score (40.8). With the results reported here in mind, it would appear mammalian BACs hybridise to species within the same order, but increased success is observed in members of the same family. Ideally, BACs require a low repeat percentage and high mean all score to achieve high hybridisation success rates.

### **3.7.3 Selected mouse X chromosome BACs**

It is evident that the X chromosome is highly rearranged between the two Rodent species examined in this work and it is also clear that numerous intrachromosomal inversions have led to this difference, namely, BACs 1 and 2 (CH29-109N14 and CH29-616G12) which are noticeably inverted in the rat compared to the mouse. Strikingly, the BAC order in the mouse (*Mus*) differs entirely from the BAC order detected in the rat (*Rattus*). Considering the divergence time between the species examined (estimated at 21 million years (Kumar *et al.*, 2017)), it would have been beneficial to apply the BAC panel to chromosome preparation of *Apodemus sylvaticus*, being that it has a divergence time of 15 million years from mouse (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). However, suboptimal chromosome preparations resulted in the inability to accurately complete FLp<sub>ter</sub> measurements.

### **3.7.4 Human BACs selected through sequence-based analysis**

In this study human BACs isolated using selection criteria described throughout this chapter were applied to ten mammalian species. It is evident from the results achieved that 100% success rates can be achieved when human BACs, selected through sequence analysis, are applied to other primate species. For instance, in the case of the howler monkey, estimated to have diverged from human approximately 43 million years ago (Kumar *et al.*, 2017) 100% hybridization success was observed, whereas BACs selected based on position failed to achieve >80% in species from within the same order. However, the results here do indicate that hybridization efficiency drops considerably when sequenced-selected BACs are applied to mammals outside of the Primate order, with only 20% success being achieved when applied to metaphase chromosomes of the mouse. The order specific nature of these results could be attributed to two factors. Firstly, vast divergence at a molecular level is explained in part by the molecular clock hypothesis. Zucker *et al* (1962) hypothesized that DNA and protein sequences evolve at a rate that is relatively constant over time, this is demonstrated by the genetic differences observed between two species (Kumar *et al.*, 2005). Sequence divergence

and gene expression patterns are two fundamental mechanisms that drive diversity between different species. For this reason, phenotypic evolution relies on mutations that change genomic sequences, thus altering protein sequences and affect gene regulation (Warnefors and Kaessmann, 2013). Therefore, the evolutionary distance between the reference genome and the examined species is proportional to the divergence experienced at a sequence level. An increase in evolutionary time could result in an increase in sequence change which ultimately reduces hybridisation rates. A recent study found that humans share only 40% of their DNA sequence with the mouse, given that genome size has remained constant since their divergence, almost 100 million years ago. This low proportion of ancestral DNA suggests that there has been a large amount of DNA loss and gain in each lineage (Buckley, Kortschak and Adelson, 2018). Second to size (~3.1Gb), an additional factor that can create ambiguity in genome assembly and alignment analysis include heterozygosity, diverse repeat families, regions of GC% bias and segmental duplications, it is estimated that the above constitutes around 50% of the human genome (Jain et al., 2018). As shown in this study, BACs with a low repeat content (alongside high mean all score) had a tendency to produce high hybridisation success rates.

With this in mind, it is important to reflect upon the previous success experienced using this approach in birds, and to some extent reptiles. The combined approach was highly effective, generating five avian chromosome-level genome assemblies (O'Connor *et al.*, 2018). Avian genomes differ from mammals in numerous ways. Firstly, birds generally have a smaller genome, which is partly due to a low repeat content and a lower fraction of transposable elements, as well as shorter introns (Botero-Castro *et al.*, 2017). Previous work suggest that birds have experienced the loss of many genes, most likely via evolutionary chromosomal rearrangements, with one genome-wide study estimating the total number of genes in avian genomes being approximately 70% of that present in humans (Botero-Castro *et al.*, 2017). The striking differences reported in avian and mammalian genome architecture and content could be one explanation as to why

limited success was noted in this work. From the results, it is evident that to achieve success that parallels work reported by O'Connor *et al* (2018), a BAC set from each mammalian order is required. Moreover, to effectively create a panel of BACs that will assist with chromosome-level genome assembly in mammals it is now clear that a BAC set, selected using selection criteria described throughout, will be required from every mammalian order. Therefore, this study has significantly advanced developing resources to enable this, namely a preliminary BAC set for the following three Orders: primates, artiodactyla and rodents.

### **3.8 Conclusions**

Despite the aforementioned success that this combined approach reported in birds, and to an extent reptiles, the results here suggest that a similar approach could not be implemented in mammals. It would appear that BACs selected via *in silico* (phastCONS) increases hybridization efficiency, but this is limited to the reference order. Therefore, it is unlikely that a universal set of human BACs would be created to assist with mammalian chromosome-level genome assembly. With this in mind however, it is possible that a number of Order-specific BAC panels could be created for cross-species hybridisations. For example, a primate set, an artiodactyl set and a rodent set. However, the resources used in this chapter can nonetheless find huge utility in the screening for chromosome abnormalities in individual animals. For this reason, the experiments described in this chapter will be utilised and this forms the basis of the subsequent three chapters.

## **4 Investigations into sex determination abnormalities and reproductive issues in mammals**

### **4.1 Specific aim 2. To use molecular cytogenetic tools for the screening of chromosomal abnormalities in a series of mammals including: pigs, cattle, horses, tigers and gorilla, investigating the reasons for reproductive issues in individual animals**

#### **4.2 Background**

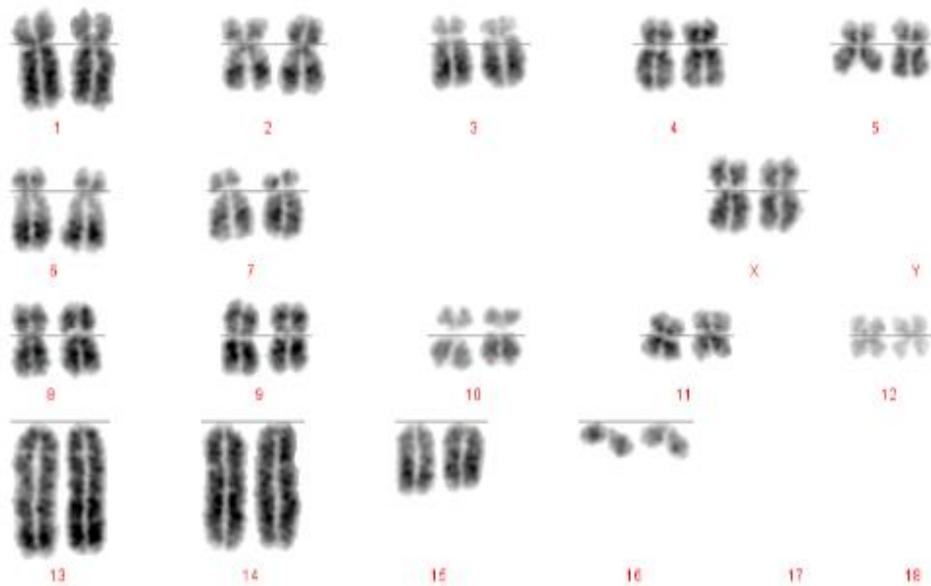
With the ever-increasing popularity of genome sequencing, traditional chromosome analysis is becoming a dying art. Recent technologies, particularly NGS and third generation sequencing, have dramatically accelerated the pace of biological research, whilst at the same time increasing expectations. (Durmaz *et al.*, 2015). The previous chapter highlighted the importance of chromosome level assembly and thus the role that traditional and molecular cytogenetics has to play (increasingly so) in *de-novo* genome assembly efforts. Armed with this information, reproductive isolation caused by chromosome rearrangement can be assessed between species. As pointed out in the general introduction (section 1.5), there are parallels to be drawn between the types of chromosome abnormality that cause reproductive isolation between species and those that cause individual reproductive problems in individuals. While modern genomic approaches such as array CGH and NGS are excellent at detecting unbalanced rearrangements, such as trisomy or microdeletions, those leading to reproductive problems (i.e. balanced rearrangements such as inversions and translocations) are still best detected by traditional cytogenetics, augmented by molecular methods (Shinawi and Cheung, 2008). Moreover, a cell-by-cell analysis (e.g. for the detection of sex chromosome mosaicism) is, again, best achieved by (molecular) cytogenetics. Despite the continuing (and, some would say, increasing) need for non-human cytogenetic diagnostic tools, laboratories specialising in this are few and far between. Today, clinical

laboratories that focus on human diagnostics rely far more on genomic approaches and less on chromosome analysis. With this deficit in mind, the purpose of this study was to utilise pre-existing molecular cytogenetic tools to ascertain the developmental or cause of infertility in a number of agricultural and zoological animals.

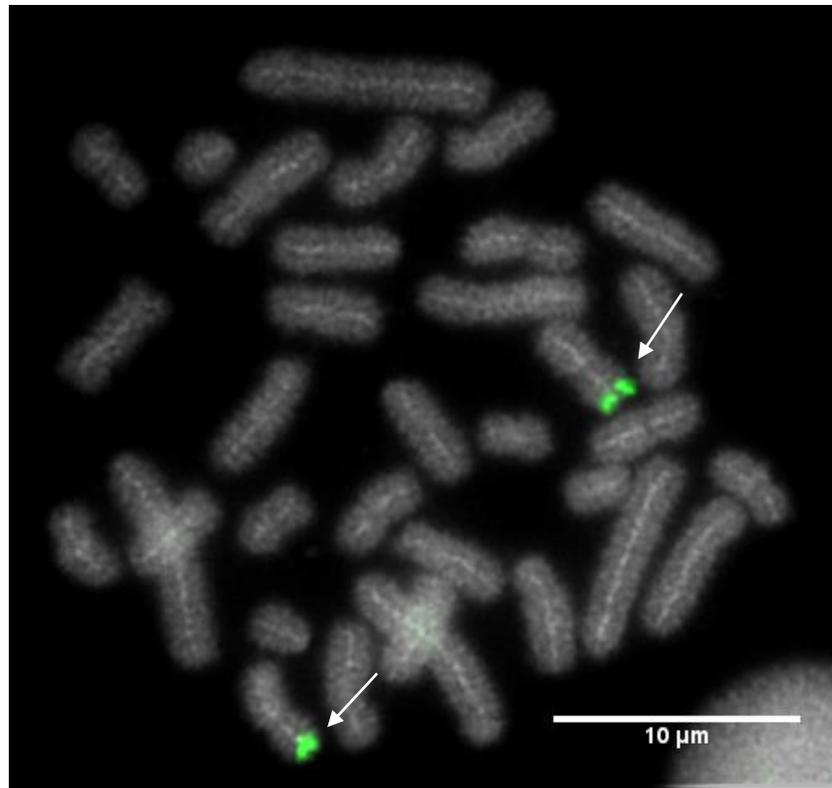
### 4.3 Case report I – Red River Hog (*Potamochoerus porcus*)

Blood was drawn following standard phlebotomy from a Red River Hog for cytogenetic analysis. The animal in this study presented as phenotypically female, however examination revealed two partially descended testes, a vulva, a small penis and a vestigial prepuce by the umbilicus. Following examination, the animal was bilaterally castrated. The hypothesis tested therefore was that this animal was either a chromosomal male or had male-specific sequences (SRY).

Traditional DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes found the animal had a normal female karyotype consisting of  $2n=34$  (XX), as shown in figure 4-1. FISH was subsequently used to validate this result using labelled probes for the X chromosome and SRY gene (WTSI-1061-9B10) were used to detect the presence of a Y chromosome (or at least Y chromosome sequence) (figure 4-1).



**Figure 4-1. Traditional karyotype of Red river hog.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of intersex red river hog. Karyotype comprises of  $2n=34$  (XX).



**Figure 4-2. FISH image showing results for X chromosome BACs on Red river hog.** Labelled BAC probes for X chromosome CH242-19N1 (FITC) and SRY gene WTSI-1061-9B10 (TxRed), illustrating 2n=34 (XX) karyotype as SRY labelled probe was not detected through dual-colour FISH. Arrows applied to indicate signals observed. (Magnification x1000)

#### 4.3.1 Discussion

This case study demonstrates that cytogenetic analysis by karyotyping can be used to establish the following three parameters: chromosome number, large structural chromosomal rearrangements and the sex of the individual. In the case of the red river hog traditional methods enabled the diagnosis of a 2n=34 (XX) karyotype, which was subsequently confirmed using the more targeted FISH approach using a subtelomeric porcine X chromosome BAC probe and Y specific SRY gene. The absence of the SRY gene (TxRed signal) indicates that this animal could be an XX male SRY – negative, or that significant sequence divergence between the different species meant that the SRY was not detected. The estimated evolutionary distance between the domestic pig (*Sus scrofa*) and the red river hog (*Potamochoerus porcus*) is 16.8 million years (Kumar *et al.*, 2017). In humans, cases of XX SRY-negative males are incredibly rare. The etiology of one

incident was due to a duplication of 17q, the region containing the SOX9 gene that is involved in sex determination downstream to the SRY gene (Rajender *et al.*, 2006).

#### **4.4 Case study II Horses (*Equus caballus*) with ambiguous genitalia**

##### **4.4.1 Background**

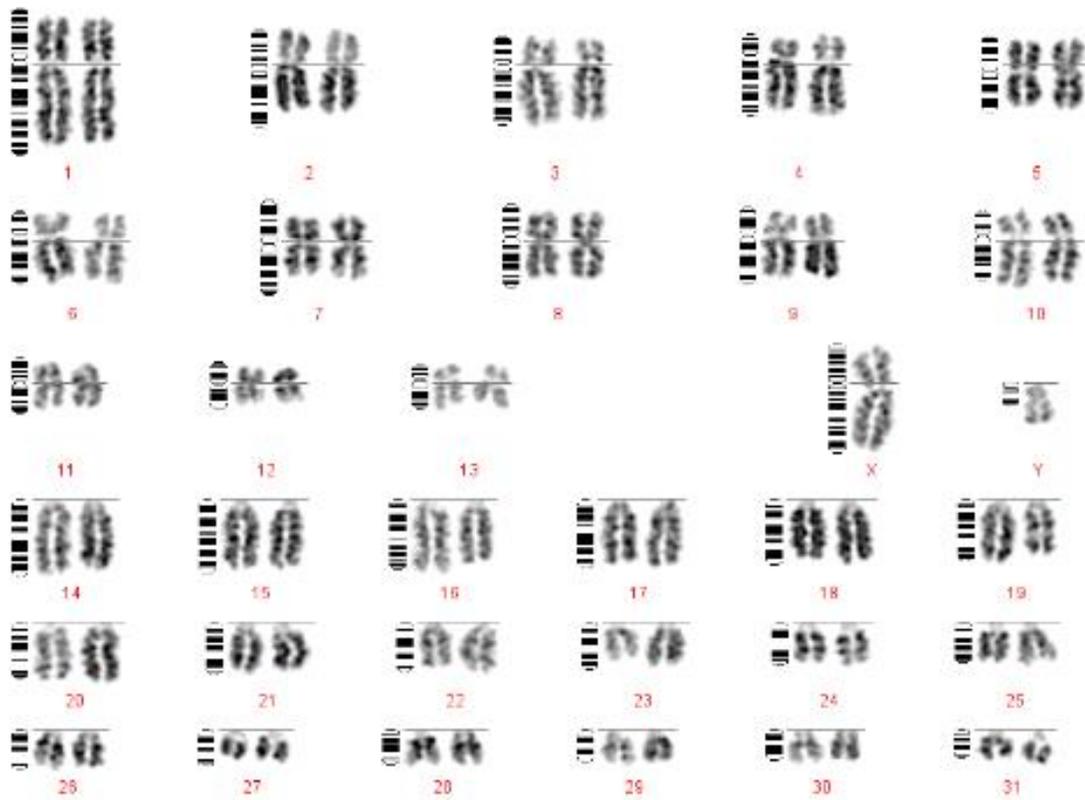
The domestic horse (*Equus caballus* (2n=64)) belongs to the order Perissodactyla, which is also known as odd-toed ungulates and contains 17 extant species which are divided into three distinct families, Equidae (horses, zebras), Rhinocerotidae (rhinoceros) and Tapiridae (tapirs) (Norman and Ashley, 2000). Today, the domestic horse consists of approximately 400 breeds used primarily for riding, showing, racing, driving and farming. Domestication of the horse is believed to have occurred in India around 5,500 years ago, and in the process dramatically transformed civilisation allowing trade over greater distances and farming potential to increase (Schubert *et al.*, 2014). Phylogenetic analysis and archaeological studies predict that the last common ancestor of humans and horses lived around 96 million years ago (Kumar *et al.*, 2017).

The domestic horse suffers from chromosomal aberrations that cause embryonic loss, congenital abnormalities and infertility. Chromosomal abnormalities in the horse are reported to affect all breeds and cause significant loss to breeders as a result of high veterinary cost and the care of both the mare and foal (Lear and Bailey, 2008). Cytogenetic analysis as early as the 1970s reported abnormalities that included sex chromosome monosomy, XY sex reversal or sex chromosome mosaicism. A clinical review published in 1990 found that of 392 cases of chromosomal abnormalities 36% were monosomy X (2n=63 X0), 29.8% were sex chromosome mosaic (2n=64 XX/XY) and 27.8% were XY sex-reversal (Lear and Bailey, 2008). Intersex variation is also described in domestic horses, with androgen insensitivity syndrome (AIS) being frequently reported to affect thoroughbred mares. AIS is defined as the failure to masculinise target organs by androgen secretions during embryo development. In most cases the animal

will appear phenotypically female but presents a stallion-like behaviour and genotype ( $2n=64$  XY, SRY+) (Welsford *et al.*, 2017). A laboratory that predominately uses molecular cytogenetic tools to ascertain the cause of certain developmental or fertility issues in one species (in this case pigs) is often asked to apply similar technology to other species. The intention of the work described in this section was to establish the chromosome complement of two horses displaying intersex variation due phenotypic dysmorphia including ambiguous genitalia.

#### **4.4.2 Results**

A total of three horses from different pedigrees were analysed cytogenetically due to ambiguous genitalia. Limited information was provided for all horses examined in this study. However, information was as follows for one; six-year-old maiden thoroughbred mare presented as phenotypically female with normal female external genitalia. Upon examination this mare was found to have testicular tissue at the ovarian site, a rudimentary uterus and no visible cervix. Blood was drawn and incubated as described in section 2.2. Karyotype analysis from the thoroughbred mare indicated the presence of a Y chromosome, resulting in a karyotype complement of  $2n=64$  (XY), shown in figure 4-3. Karyotype results from the two additional mares used in this study were found to be karyotypically normal  $2n=64$  (XX).



**Figure 4-3. Traditional karyotype of horse referred for cytogenetic analysis.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of intersex horse. ( $2n=64(XY)$ ).

#### 4.4.3 Discussion

The success of the chromosomes screening technology developed here meant that a number of horses were referred for cytogenetic analysis due to ambiguous genitalia. Indeed, in the case of the thoroughbred mare referred for cytogenetic analysis, traditional banding techniques identified the presence of the Y chromosome. However, this method could not elucidate the specific genetic abnormality that resulted in this intermediate phenotype. To achieve this, additional investigations would have been required, including targeted FISH experiments or PCR to isolate a specific gene (SRY, SOX9, WT1). In humans most cases of gonadal dysgenesis initially focused on the SRY gene. However, it was found that mutations or deletions in the SRY gene only accounted for 15% of females with  $2n=46(XY)$  sex reversal (McDonald *et al.*, 1997). For this reason,

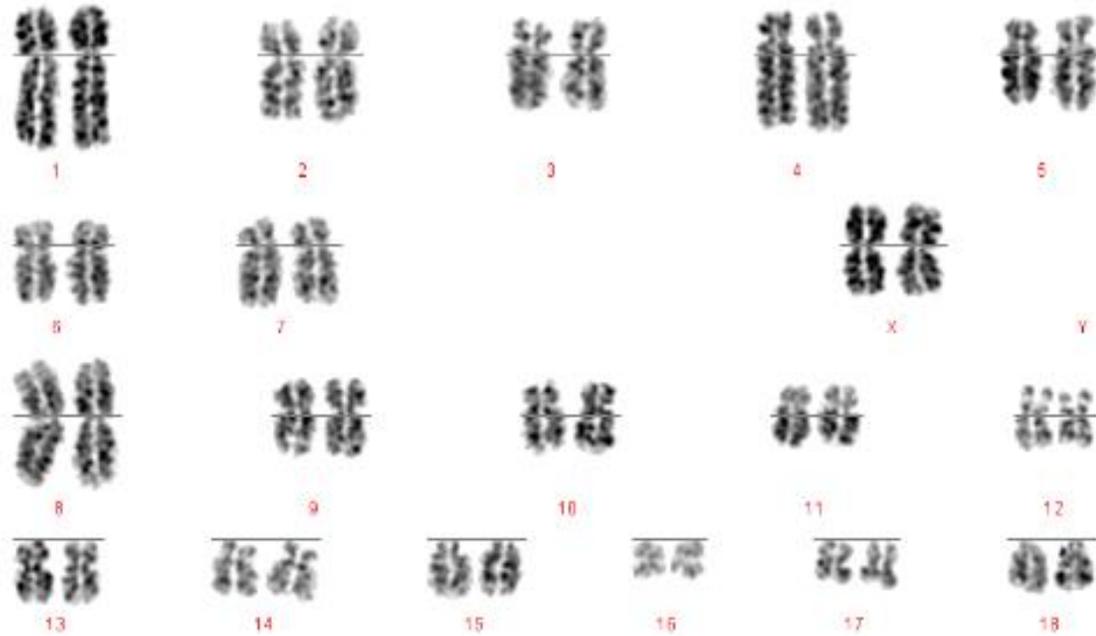
if time had permitted, focus would not have been entirely on the SRY, additional genes would have been examined via methods previously mentioned, to potentially establish the abnormality. Additionally, AIS cannot be ruled out at this stage. As described in section 1.7.1, AIS has previously been reported in thoroughbred mares, whereby normal female external genitalia are observed in a horse that is karyotypically male ( $2n=64$  (XY)) and displaying stallion behaviour. The serum testosterone level would be required to diagnose this disorder, the normal reference range of serum testosterone in a non-pregnant female is 20-45pg/mL, previous work found this to be significantly higher at 1154pg/ml in cases of AIS (Howden, 2004). Moreover, using the work detailed in this case it is not possible to conclude the mechanism behind this intersex thoroughbred mare.

#### **4.5 Case study III Sumatran tiger (*Panthera tigris sumatrae*) referred due to ambiguous genitalia**

##### **4.5.1 Background**

The Sumatran tiger is the smallest extent tiger subspecies, from the Order Carnivora, found only on the Indonesian Island Sumatra (O'Brien, Kinnaird and Wibisono, 2003). The Sumatran Tiger is listed as critically endangered, (the highest category of threat), on the IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals (Linkie *et al.*, 2008).

To date, only a limited number of investigations into chromosomal abnormalities in tigers exists. Previously, G-banded analysis of metaphase chromosomes of a Siberian tiger at Kanas City Zoo was identified as possessing a Klinefelter Syndrome karyotype ( $2n=39$  XXY) (Suedmeyer, Houck and Kreeger, 2003). In this work, a single tiger with ambiguous genitalia was referred for chromosomal analysis using cytogenetic technology detailed throughout, with specific reference to the sex chromosomes.



**Figure 4-4. Traditional karyotype of Sumatran tiger.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a Sumatran Tiger ( $2n=38$  XX).

Karyotype analysis revealed the tiger possessed a chromosome complement of  $2n=38$  (XX). A total of 10 metaphase spreads were completed to accurately examine this animal.

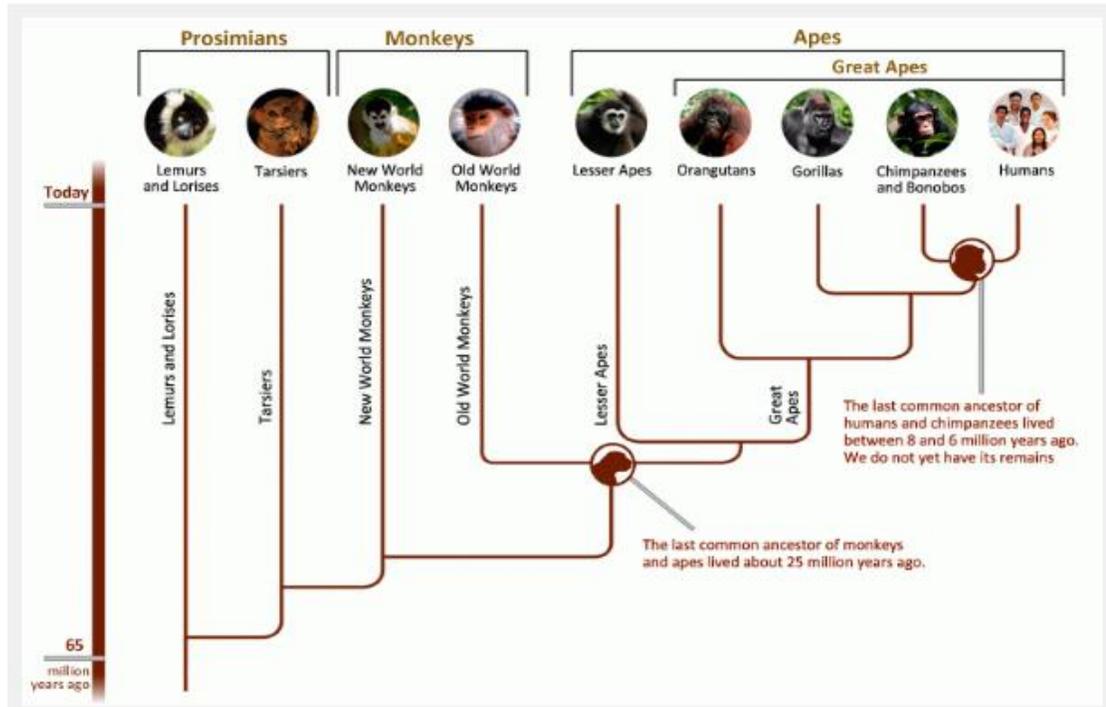
#### 4.5.2 Discussion

Traditional cytogenetic techniques used in this case study successfully identified the chromosome complement of this animal ( $2n=38$  XX). The results in this section suggest the Sumatran tiger was karyotypically female. However, the ambiguous genitalia reported imply that sex determination was comprised at some stage in development. As discussed in the general discussion, sex determination is a complex system of genetic, epigenetic and hormonal determinants that govern the development of either the male or female phenotype (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). To establish the cause of this phenotype, additional investigations were required, due to the unavailability of molecular cytogenetic tools, a true diagnosis was not achieved.

## **4.6 Case study IV investigating the cause of spontaneous abortion in a trio group of captive western lowland gorilla**

### **4.6.1 Background**

It is well established that humans share many physiological and anatomical elements with both gorillas and chimpanzees. The similarities were initially described by Darwin and Huxley in the first evolutionary studies investigating human origin (Darwin and Huxley, 1863). The chimpanzee, bonobo and gorilla are reported to be the closest relatives to humans (figure 4-5) (Sally *et al.*, 2012). It is believed that great apes and humans share up to 98.5% of their non-repetitive DNA (Lear *et al.*, 2001). Given the close relationship, a number of shared chromosomal abnormalities have been documented between humans and non-human primates. These include trisomy 17 (homolog to human chromosome 18) in bonobo (Lear *et al.*, 2001) and trisomy 22 (homolog to human chromosome 21) in gorilla, chimpanzee and orang-utan (Hirata *et al.*, 2017). In humans, trisomy 21 (Down Syndrome) is highly prevalent, with an incidence of between 1:750 and 1:100 live births. Individuals affected present with a characteristic phenotype which includes facial dysmorphia, low muscle tone and short stature (Karmiloff-Smith *et al.*, 2016). All of which were also observed in a chimpanzee identified to carry a trisomy 22, the homolog of HSA 21 (Hirata *et al.*, 2017). Aneuploidy and genomic imbalances are reported to be the leading cause of miscarriage in humans (Lu *et al.*, 2007). It is estimated that 15% of all conceptions fail to progress to a live birth (Cohain, Buxbaum and Mankuta, 2017). In humans, foetal loss is reported to be as a result of autosomal trisomy, monosomy X and polyploidy in 60%, 20% and 20% respectively (Hyde and Schust, 2015). Due to the close relationship between humans and non-human primates, it is reasonable to assume that similar chromosomal abnormalities may lead to spontaneous abortion in non-human primates.



**Figure 4-5. Primate phylogenetic tree.** Phylogenetic tree to show primate evolution, highlighted are the chimpanzee-human speciation event and the monkey-great ape speciation event. (Image source: Genetics | The Smithsonian Institution’s Human Origins Program)

Over the years, traditional cytogenetic analysis has been used in combination with more targeted approaches to increase the resolution at which genomic abnormalities are detected. The first karyotype of the gorilla was published in 1961 (Hamerton *et al.*, 1961). In 1973, GEMSA staining permitted fine structure analysis and initiated human to non-human primate comparative studies, which become more complex with the advent of FISH (Mrasek *et al.*, 2001). Today, technologies such as FISH and aCGH can be used to detect abnormalities that are beyond the capability of chromosome banding techniques (Lu *et al.*, 2007). Furthermore, aCGH, (see section 1.2.2.4), provides analysis at a genome-wide level, making it an ideal technique to investigate unbalanced chromosome rearrangements; for instance, aneuploidies, insertions and deletions.

In this study, a trio group (breeding pair and stillborn infant) of captive western lowland gorillas from Port Lympne Wildlife Reserve were referred for molecular cytogenetic analysis after a series of spontaneous miscarriages. The male (Sammi), presented with a

history or recurrent miscarriage when bred with three proven females. For this reason, molecular cytogenetic tools were used in this section to elucidate the cause of spontaneous abortion in a group of western lowland gorilla, thus attempting to identify the individual with the abnormality in order to prevent further loss and perpetuation of any genetic abnormality throughout the captive population. Specifically:

- To apply traditional cytogenetic karyotyping techniques to a trio group of captive western lowland gorilla, to test the hypothesis that foetal loss was due to a chromosome aneuploidy or larger structural rearrangement
- To apply human-specific chromosome paints and subtelomeric BACs to metaphase chromosomes of the triad group to examine for chromosomal translocations that may have resulted in late-term miscarriage
- To apply aCGH to DNA extracted from the triad group with the intention of identifying an unbalanced chromosomal abnormality in the male and / or infant gorilla

#### **4.6.2 Materials and methods**

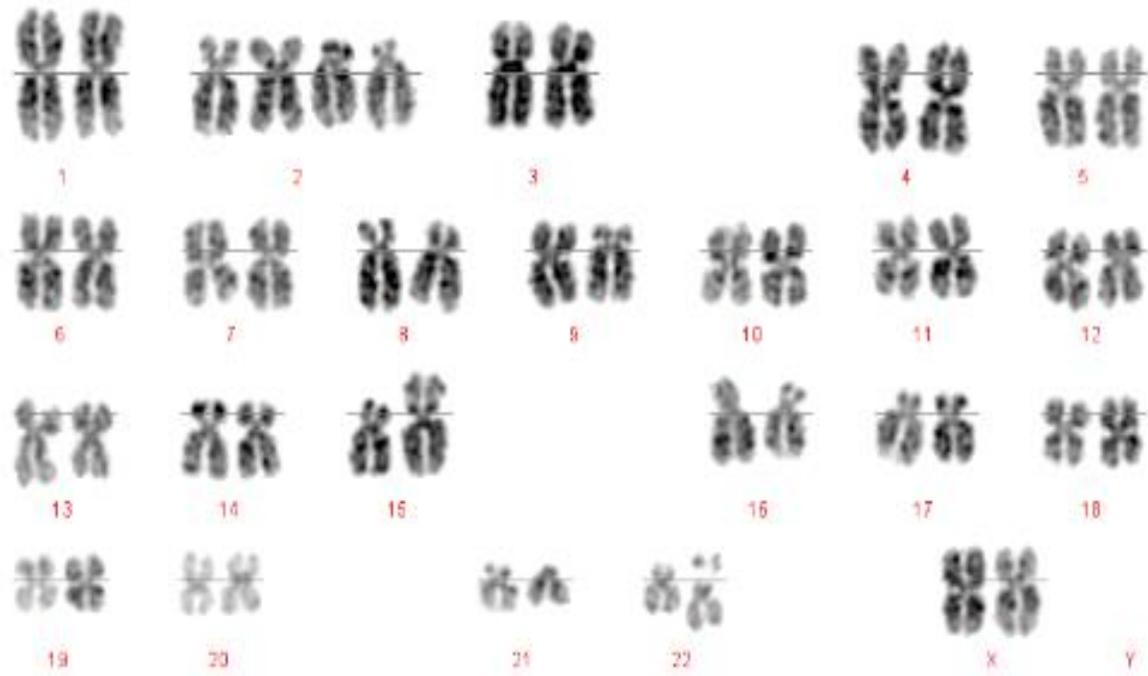
Three concurrent miscarriages were experienced in a group of five western lowland gorillas. The first spontaneous abortion occurred at roughly three months, with histopathology results from the placenta exhibiting no abnormalities (performed at the wildlife reserve). The second spontaneous abortion occurred at roughly four months. Histopathology revealed the foetus was absent of abnormalities. The third loss occurred at roughly seven months (almost term). Tissue samples from the foetus and placenta were extracted and prepared for culture as described in section 2.1.1.2. Tissue samples were obtained through The Aspinall Foundation, Port Lympne Wildlife Park. The Animal Welfare and Ethics Review Board (AWERB) at the University of Kent reviewed and approved sampling prior to proposed research. Blood samples were obtained from the mother (Massindi), father (Sammi) and foetus; samples were incubated as described in sections 2.1.1.6. All cultures were examined karyotypically for aneuploidies and

chromosomal abnormalities, with the emphasis to screen the father as he was the common factor. Veterinary staff at The Aspinall Foundation collected blood from the animals after sedation, and collected it into sterile 1 ml heparin tubes. Mammalian Cell culture and chromosome harvesting was performed as described in section 2.1. A total of six traditional DAPI-stained karyotypes were obtained per animal. Cytocell<sup>®</sup> human specific paint for chromosome 14 (homologous to gorilla 15) was applied. Following extraction, DNA was analysed using aCGH at Oxford Gene Technology (OGT, Begbroke)).

### **4.6.3 Results**

#### **4.6.3.1 Generate karyotypes of three captive western lowland gorilla, to test the hypothesis that foetal loss was due to a chromosome aneuploidy or larger structural rearrangement**

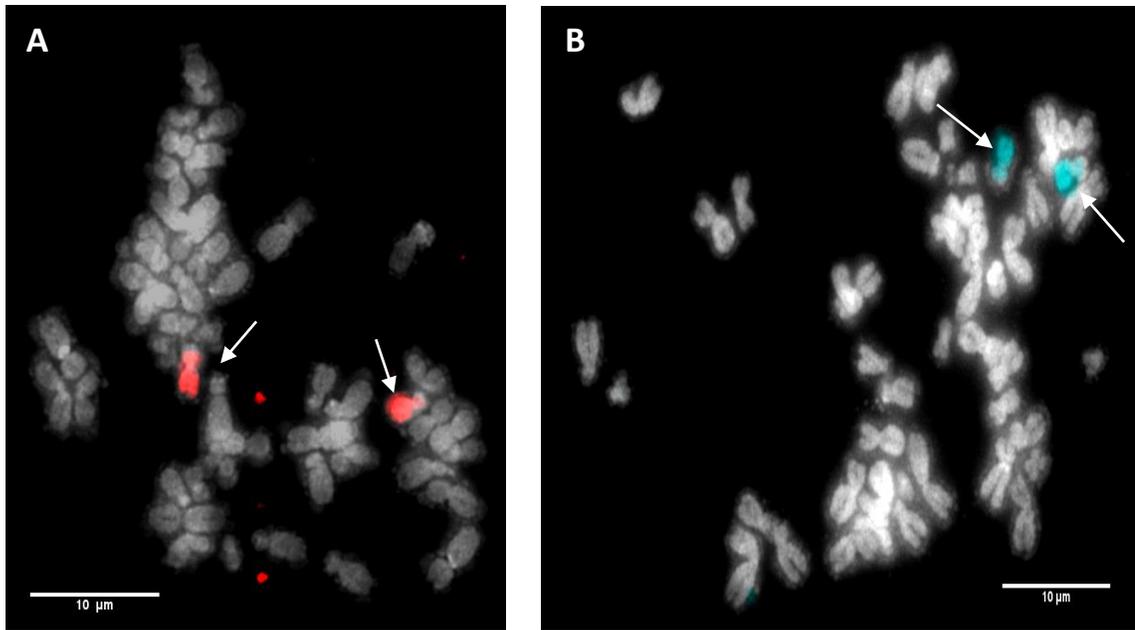
Karyotype results from the father and foetus did not identify any specific abnormality that might be associated with an abnormality. Nonetheless, the presence of an extended heterochromatic region in two of the chromosomes within the karyotype were identified. In the foetus, gorilla chromosome 15 (homolog to human 14). The female appeared karyotypically normal in all analyses (n=8). The karyotype of the foetus is shown in figure 4-6, and all karyotypes were generated through the use of a humanised setting in SmartType (karyotyping program).



**Figure 4-6. Traditional karyotype of gorilla foetus.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of foetus gorilla (2n=48 (XX)) illustrating extended region on gorilla chromosome 15. Chromosome 22 also has a large satellite.

#### 4.6.3.2 Chromosome painting

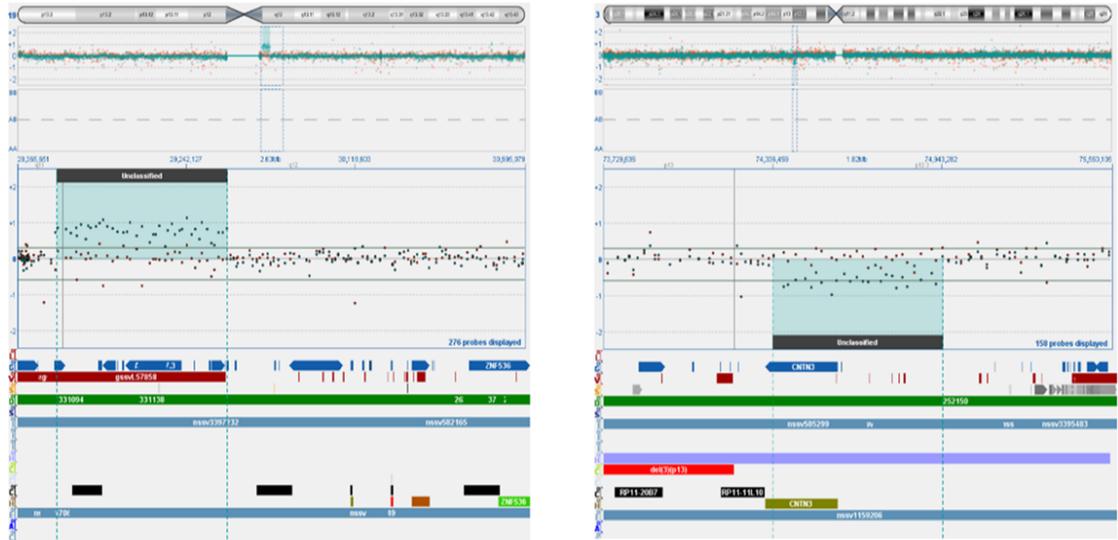
FISH (chromosome painting using a human chromosome 14 probe) was applied to metaphase chromosomes of the male a foetus. Results obtained from chromosome paint analysis indicated that both the foetus and the male gorilla were karyotypically normal (figure 4-7). The extended heterochromatin region observed on chromosome 15 of the foetus is likely due to a normal (non-phenotypic) polymorphism. Owing to the absence of any similar sized loss on another chromosome.



**Figure 4-7. FISH image showing results from human chromosome 14 paint on male gorilla and foetus.** Metaphase chromosomes of gorilla, counter stained with DAPI and labelled for chromosome paint form human chromosome 14 on metaphase chromosomes of. A) the male gorilla (TxRed) and B) the foetus (TxRed pseudo-coloured to blue). Images captured by fluorescence microscope at x1000 magnification. Arrows applied to indicate signals observed. (Magnification x1000)

#### **4.6.3.3 aCGH to DNA extracted from the trio group with the intention of identifying an unbalanced chromosomal abnormality in the male and / or infant gorilla**

The female gorilla (Massinidi) was used as the reference genome due to the male's involvement in previous losses. The aCGH results identified two abnormalities in the foetus when compared to the female, whereas the male showed no abnormality. The abnormalities included a duplication in the region encoding LINC00906 on chromosome 19 (p12.3 (in human)) and a deletion in the region encoding the CNTN3 gene on chromosome 3 (q11q12 (in human)). Screenshots from the aCGH analysis are shown in figure 4-8.



**Figure 4-8. aCGH Results.** aCGH analysis of the fetus compared to the female gorilla. Screenshot showing duplication in region encoding LINC00906 on chromosome 19 (p12.3) (left) and a deletion in the region encoding the CNTN3 gene on chromosome 3 (q11q12).

#### 4.6.4 Discussion

This work was successful in the following areas:

- Karyotypes provided an initial overview of the genome, namely apparently normal karyotypes but nonetheless the presence of an extended heterochromatin regions in the male and foetus.
- FISH, using a human-specific chromosome paint suggested that all were karyotypically normal, however at a low resolution.
- aCGH identified a duplication and deletion in the genome of the foetus when compared to the female.

This study sought to identify the genetic abnormality behind a series of miscarriages in a group of captive western lowland gorillas. This work demonstrates the flow from low resolution analysis (karyotype) to higher resolution analysis (aCGH), which enabled the detection of two abnormalities in the foetus which may have resulted in foetal loss.

#### **4.6.4.1 Karyotype analysis**

Initial cytogenetic analysis identified a region of heterochromatin in chromosomes of the male and infant. Heterochromatin is a densely packed region of DNA that is inaccessible to transcription factors. This observation is common in the karyotypes of gorilla. For example, the first cytogenetic study proposed polymorphic heterochromatin in this species (Miller *et al.*, 1974). This initial investigation established the chromosome complement (all  $2n=48$ ). Additionally, the trio did not carry any larger, structural chromosomal rearrangements.

#### **4.6.4.2 FISH analysis**

Human specific chromosome paints were used to establish if the animals investigated here were carriers of cryptic translocations. It is estimated that the DNA similarity is approximately 98% between the human and gorilla (Sally *et al.*, 2012). Due to this conserved homology between humans and great apes it was possible to use human-specific chromosome paints to elucidate the presence of cryptic translocations. Future studies of this sort may elucidate the presence of translocations e.g. by a systematic analysis of whole chromosome paints or sub-telomeric probes.

#### **4.6.4.3 aCGH analysis**

aCGH detected two abnormalities in the foetus when compared to the female. As mentioned in section 3.1, any chromosomal aberration smaller than 3-5Mb is undetectable through traditional banding techniques (Lu *et al.*, 2007). The first, a deletion in the region contained the CNTN3 protein coding gene. CNTN3 (contactin 3) encodes a contactin that mediates cell surface interactions in nervous system development and has some neurite outgrowth promoting activity (Kamei *et al.*, 2000). Limited information regarding the consequence of this deletion is available with previous reports having identified it in individuals diagnosed with Autism, plasmacytoma and Taylor's Syndrome (Kamei *et al.*, 2000). The second was a duplication in the region which

Rebecca Jennings

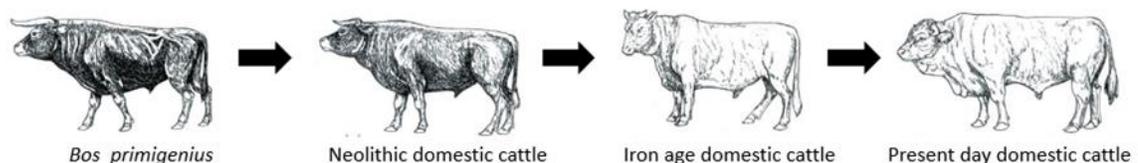
contained the RNA non-coding (ncRNA) LINC00906 gene. A ncRNA is a functional RNA molecule that is transcribed from DNA but not translated, ncRNA regulate gene expression. To the best of my knowledge, neither genetic abnormality has previously been associated with spontaneous abortion. However, it is important to note here that aCGH cannot identify balanced chromosomal rearrangements. For this reason, the animals investigated in this study may possess a chromosomal rearrangement that is undetectable via both cytogenetic analysis (due to the size of the rearrangement), or through aCGH if the chromosomal exchange is balanced.

## 5 Genetic abnormalities in cattle and the development of a FISH-based chromosome screening device

**5.1 Specific aim 3. Based on specific aim 2, to implement a novel scheme for screening for chromosome translocations in cattle, testing the hypothesis that it can be applied for the detection of hitherto intractable reciprocal chromosome translocations**

### 5.2 Background

Domestic cattle comprise of more than 800 breeds, and are classified taxonomically into two groups *Bos taurus* (hump-less) and *Bos indicus* (humped cattle) (Zhou *et al.*, 2015). They are from the order Artiodactyla, defined as even-toed ungulates. Large-scale genomic analysis predicts that the lineage, which led to the last common ancestor of cattle, was estimated to have diverged from humans approximately 92 mya (Liu *et al.*, 2006). Archaeological and genetic data indicate that domestication occurred around 10,000 years ago (Bollongino *et al.*, 2012) and since then these agricultural animals have assisted in human civilization through the production of meat and milk products (Zhou *et al.*, 2015). A representation of cattle domestication can be seen in figure 5.1.



**Figure 5-1. Cattle domestication.** The domestication of cattle. (Image adapted from: The Domestication of Species and the Effect on Human Life | Real Archaeology)

To accommodate the growing population, it is estimated that in 2014 meat production (beef and buffalo) reached 68 billion tonnes globally, whilst milk was predicted to reach 829 million tonnes in 2018 (Clark & Tilman, 2017). For this reason, the desire to select

animals with optimal fertility that carry advantageous, heritable traits is the ultimate goal. Traditionally, animal selection was based on phenotype and pedigree analysis to predict estimated breeding values (EBV). EBV traits include, calving ease, fertility, milking ability, fat depth and carcass merit (Goddard and Hayes, 2007). This method of selection was deemed highly successful at the time (2009), permitting the identification of animals that retained increased meat production, milk yield, and resistance to disease and possessed the ability to conceive (Bovine HapMap Consortium *et al.*, 2009). In well-structured breeding programs, genetic improvement occurs at the nucleus, that being a small fraction of the breeding herd, this improvement is then disseminated through the population. However, selection based on high-value genetic merit alone may prove problematic if fertility issues are identified in the animal after it has entered the artificial insemination (AI) breeding program. The AI program is commonly used in dairy cattle, with up to 90% of farms across Europe adopting this technique (Rodríguez-Gil and Estrada, 2013).

### **5.2.1 Breeding selection**

Semen analysis is commonly used to predict male fertility in agricultural breeding programs. Parameters analysed include volume, sperm morphology, motility and concentration per ejaculate (Broekhuijse *et al.*, 2012). However, there is growing evidence to suggest that semen analysis is an unreliable tool for diagnosing suboptimal fertility (Kastelic and Thundathil, 2008). In addition to semen analysis, non-return rates (the number of females returning to the oestrus cycle i.e. failure to conceive) are used as an assessment tool (Taylor *et al.*, 2018). In cattle, the gestation period lasts 289 days (Piedrafita *et al.*, 2000) commonly resulting in a singleton birth. Twin pregnancies are undesirable in dairy cattle due to an increased risk of spontaneous abortion, which may have negative effects on the profitability of the herd (Ló Pez-Gatius, 2005).

### **5.2.2 The rob (1;29) and other translocations**

Over the past 50 years, chromosomal analysis of agricultural animals has become an important factor in commercial breeding. In 1964 Ingemar Gustavsson reported the

presence of a 1;29 centromeric fusion, more commonly known as a Robertsonian translocation, (see section 1.5.24), in a population of Swedish Red and White cattle (Gustavsson and Rockborn., 1964). The significance of this chromosomal abnormality was discovered five years later, whereby carriers of this translocation were shown to have impaired fertility, namely, daughters of translocation positive sires returned to service more often than expected (Gustavsson *et al.*, 1969). Gustavsson reported that semen analysis of the bulls confirmed to carry the translocation were said to fit normal parameters, indicating this method of examination was not reliable in predicting the fertility of future progeny. This association between chromosomal abnormalities and impaired fertility, led to the creation of veterinary cytogenetic laboratories that would adapt chromosome-screening techniques designed for humans to suit domestic animals (Udriou, 2017). Moreover, the need to identify animals and prevent perpetuation of reduced fertility into the breeding population is paramount. Impaired fertility reduces genetic gain, increases veterinary cost and reduces milk production all of which result in a loss for the breeding company and may affect the global demand for cattle products.

The 1;29 translocation is considered the most widespread translocation in cattle and has been observed in all breeds, with an exception of Holstein-Friesian cattle (Switonski, 2014). Heterozygous carriers of the 1;29 translocation are phenotypically normal, however carriers are reported to suffer a reduction in fertility of 3-5% (Bonnet-Garnier *et al.*, 2008). This reduction can be explained through the formation of unbalanced gametes: 2.76% in sperm and 4.06% in oocytes, which result in reduction in ability to complete the meiotic process and increased embryonic mortality (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2012). Homozygous carriers of this translocation are rare, although they have been documented by Iannuzzi *et al* (2008). The incidence rate of this translocation varies between breeds; previous work discovered this translocation in 8.5% of the Blonde D'Aquitaine bulls examined (Bonnet-Garnier *et al.*, 2008). Iannuzzi *et al* (2008) examined the frequency and distribution of this translocation in eight Portuguese cattle breeds, discovering the presence of the homozygous version in five of the breeds studied.

Moreover, 44 Robertsonian translocations affecting almost all chromosomes have been reported in cattle (Larkin and Farre-Belmonte, 2014). In addition to this, reciprocal translocations, (see section 1.5.2.5) are cause for concern due to economic loss through impaired fertility. An Italian study investigated 20,030 animals, from 10 different breeds, over a 15-year period. The results indicated that certain breeds were more prone to reciprocal translocations than others, with an average incidence rate of 0.04% (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2012) Due to difficulties in detecting reciprocal translocations in cattle only 19 have been reported (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2011). However, De Lorenzi *et al* (2011) proposed that only 16% of reciprocal translocations are recognizable using traditional GIEMSA staining analysis alone, meaning that around 84% of reciprocal translocations could remain undiagnosed. Therefore, this form of chromosomal rearrangement is underestimated in the cattle population. Additionally, De Lorenzi *et al* (2011) suggests that the frequency could be five times higher than *de novo* Robertsonian translocations, meaning that a more effective and accurate screening method is required. Moreover, considering the karyotype of domestic cattle (high diploid number and acrocentric morphology) traditional methods often results in translocations going undiagnosed.

### **5.2.3 Sex determination and abnormalities**

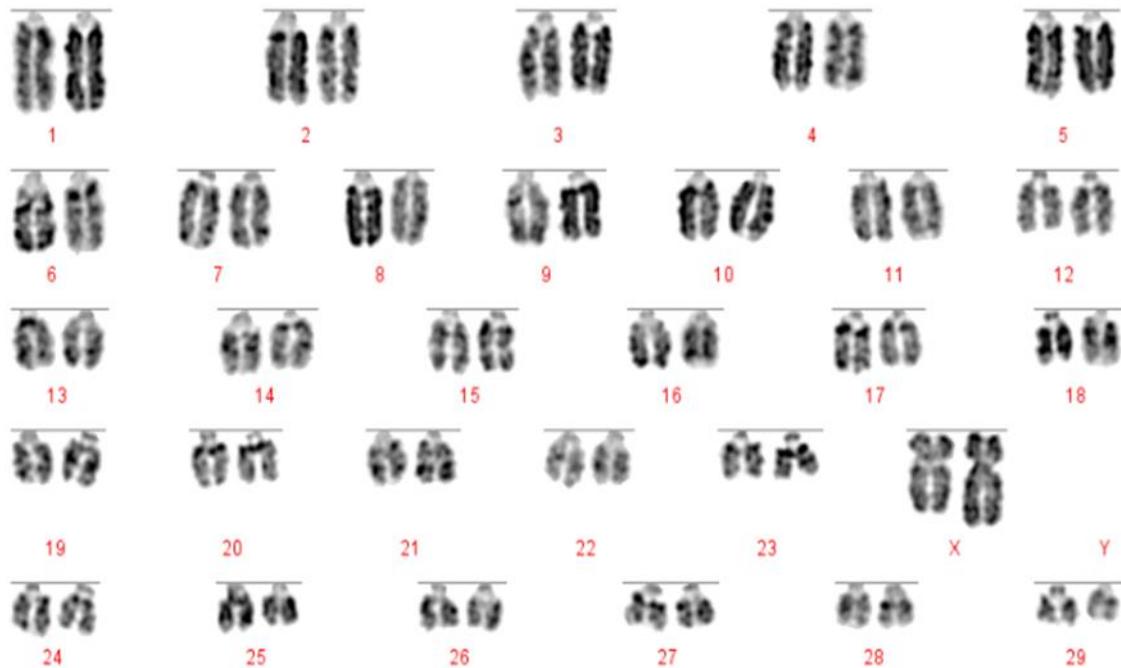
In mammals, sex determination is one of the most complicated developmental processes. It is a complex system of genetic, epigenetic and hormonal determinants that govern the development of either the male or female phenotype (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). Freemartin syndrome is the most frequent form of intersexuality observed in cattle. It is defined as a sterile female cow, born co-twin with a male. Freemartin syndrome arises when vascular anastomoses develop between the placentae of developing dizygotic twin fetuses of a different gender. As a result, blood chimerism ( $2n=60$  XX/XY) and passage of gonad determinants such as Anti-Müllerian hormone and androgens result in the disruption of female embryonic gonadal differentiation (Esteves *et al.*, 2012). The incidence rate of freemartins is reported to be between 0.2% in Brahman cattle and 8.9% in Brown Swiss. However, when twinning does occur

development of the reproductive tract is compromised in 95% of female calves born co-twin to a male (Rebhun's Diseases of Dairy Cattle, 2018). In addition to this, Swyer syndrome or XY gonadal dysgenesis, is a genetic abnormality that affects gonadal development in mammals. The presence of the Y chromosome-linked sex-determining region of Y (SRY) gene regulates and directs the development of functional testes through a series of genetic pathways. Embryos lacking this gene (SRY) will activate a different pathway leading to the development of ovaries (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). However, other factors may interfere with the development of testes even in the presence of a functioning SRY gene. Including mutations in the MAP3K1 gene, DHH gene and NR5A1 gene resulting in the absence or incomplete differentiation of the testes (Arboleda *et al.*, 2014). Swyer syndrome is an incredibly rare condition (1 in 80,000) that affects mammals with previous cases being reported in, but not limited to humans, cattle, horses and dogs. Humans and animals identified as XY gonadal dysgenesis are usually sterile meaning that early detection is imperative. Several cases of Swyer syndrome have been reported in cattle, although a number of these were examined before sequencing technology was available. Therefore, cytogenetic examination of the SRY was achieved through PCR to establish any differences in fragment length (deletion/duplication). However, a more recent investigation into this disorder allowed the team to isolate and sequence the SRY gene (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018).

#### **5.2.4 Cattle karyotyping – a state of the art**

To date, chromosomal screening in cattle is achieved through traditional karyotype analysis. Due to the high diploid number ( $2n=60$ ), (Bhambhani and Kuspira, 1969) acrocentric morphology and chromosomes that are of a similar size (see figure 5-2), this technique is laborious and error prone for detection of anything other than Robertsonian translocations. To overcome this, BAC clones were isolated from the proximal and distal region of each chromosome by Dr Rebecca O'Connor (O'Connor, 2016) to identify cryptic translocations, as described in section 2.3.1. This highly successful technology is currently being used for the detection of cryptic translocations in boars (O'Connor *et al.*, 2017). However, these sub-telomeric probes had not yet been

transferred to a multi-hybridisation device, nor had a similar screening technology to that of pigs been implemented in cattle. Therefore, the purpose of this study was to use the technology developed in specific aim 4, with BACs isolated previously (O'Connor, 2016) and implement a multiprobe FISH screening device for the detection of all, but particularly reciprocal translocations in cattle. Furthermore, to test the hypothesis that reciprocal translocations are virtually undetectable through karyotyping alone, but easily detected by this method.



**Figure 5-2. Traditional karyotype of cattle.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of *Bos taurus* ( $2n=60$  XX) indicating a virtually intractable karyotype

### 5.3 Specific aims

Taking the background into consideration, the specific aims of this chapter were as follows:

- **Specific aim 3a.** To generate and validate a device and scheme capable of detecting reciprocal and Robertsonian translocations in cattle
- **Specific aim 3b.** To provide proof of principle that this novel scheme can be applied, though the screening of 40 bulls, to establish a series of novel case reports for chromosome rearrangements in cattle by:
  - Identification of common 1;29 translocations
  - Investigation of sex chromosomes in cattle with ambiguous genitalia
  - Identification of a reciprocal translocation, thereby testing the hypothesis that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology

### 5.4 Results

#### 5.4.1 Specific aim 3a. To generate and validate a device and scheme capable of detecting reciprocal and Robertsonian translocations in cattle

The karyotype of *Bos taurus* is characterised by a diploid chromosome number of 60, of which all autosomes are morphologically acrocentric and of a comparable size, meaning that attaining an accurate diagnosis through this means alone is often challenging. To gain an understanding into the difficulties encountered using traditional methods, the karyotype of a chromosomally normal bovine sample was produced.

BAC clones were selected from the subtelomeric region of the proximal and most distal region from each chromosome. BAC clone IDs shown in supplementary table 1. BACs were selected by R. O'Connor due to position on the chromosome, using NCBI clone finder. BACs are located between the telomeric region and the unique chromosome specific DNA sequence.

To create a device that enabled multiple hybridisations in one experiment, a design similar to that which was used in the screening of boars was used (detailed in the subsequent chapter). The final device configuration is shown in figure 5-3.

	1pd	2pd	3pd	4dq	5pd	6pd	7pd	8pd
	9pd	10pd	11pd	12pd	13pd	14pd	15pd	16pd
	17pd	18pd	19pd	20pd	21pd	22pd	23pd	24pd
	25pd		26pd		27pd		28pd	
	29pd		Xpd		Blank		Blank	

**Figure 5-3 Schematic illustrating the cattle multiprobe device.** Schematic to show comparative system using BACs selected from the most proximal (p) and most distal region (d) of each bovine chromosome. The X is labelled p and q for the most distal (subtelomeric) regions of the p and q arm.

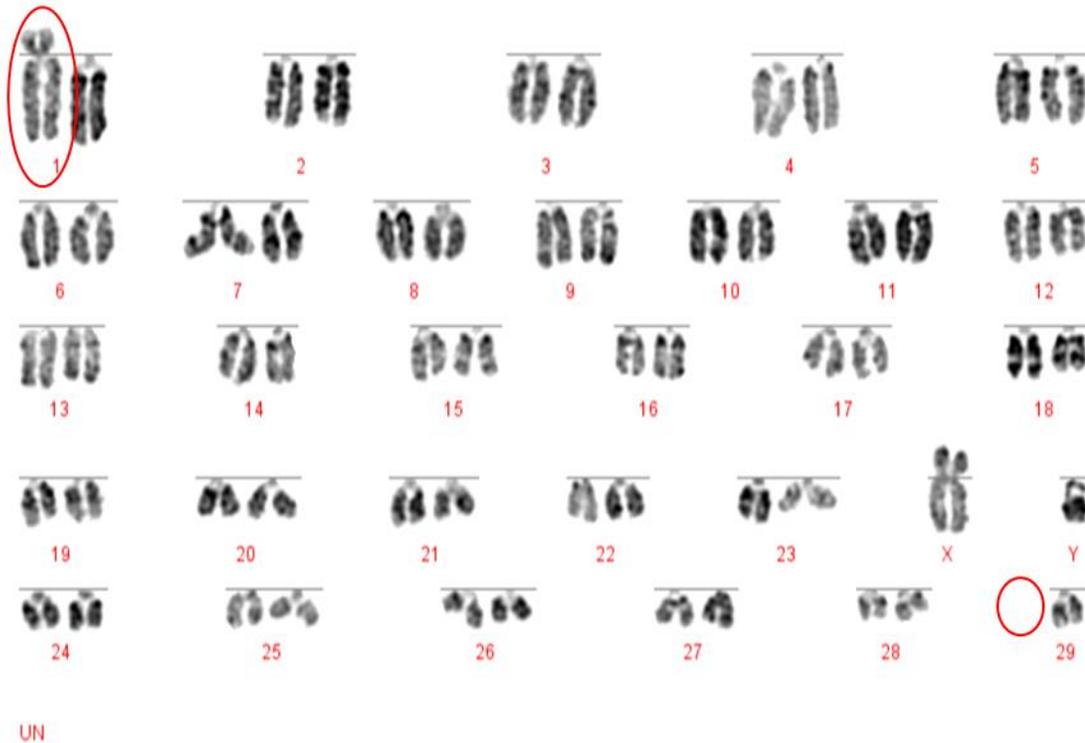
**5.4.2 Specific aim 3b. To provide proof of principle that this novel scheme can be applied, though the screening of 40 bulls, establishing a series of novel case reports for chromosome rearrangements in cattle**

- **Identification of common 1;29 translocations**
- **Investigation of sex chromosomes in cattle with ambiguous genitalia**
- **Identification of a reciprocal translocation, thereby testing the hypothesis that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology**

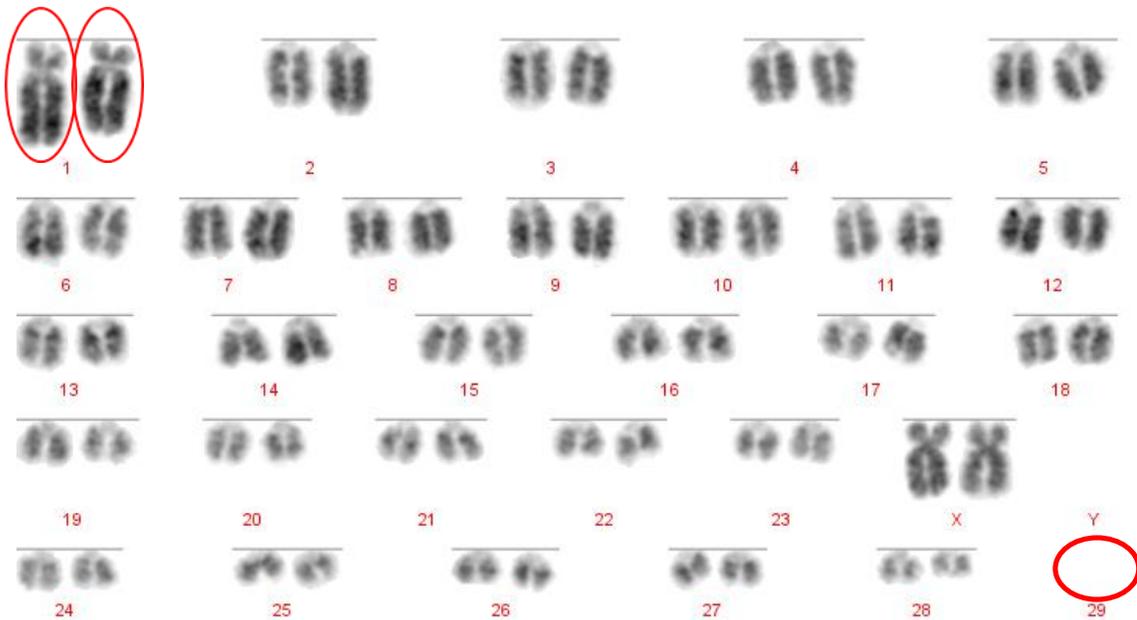
Using the technology shown in figure 5-3, a total 40 bulls were screened.

**5.4.2.1 Case report I - Detection of heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations**

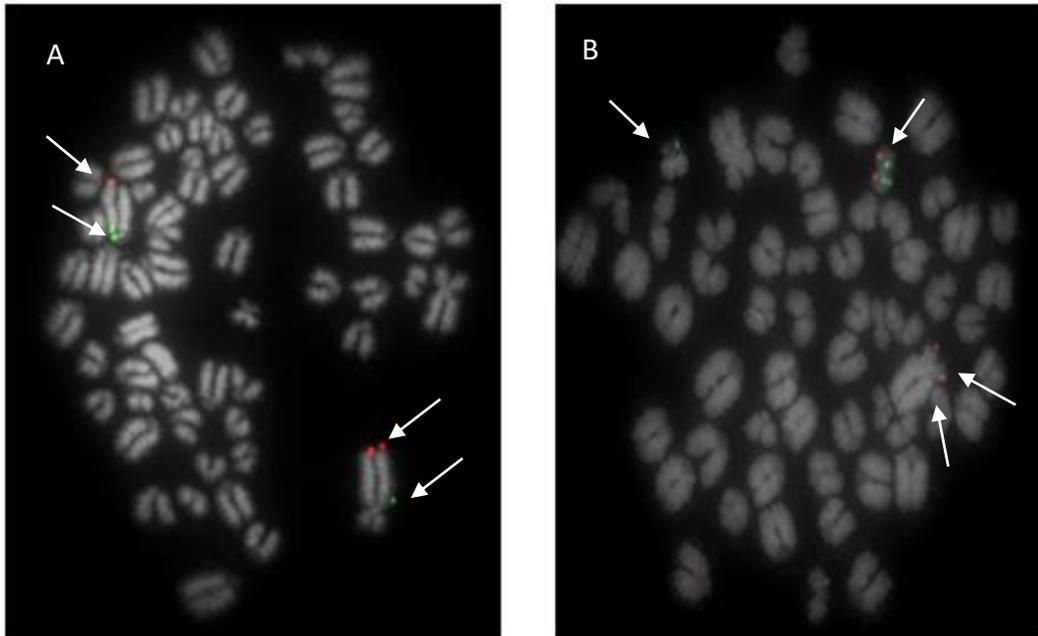
Cytogenetic analysis and diagnosis were requested for cattle displaying varying degrees of suboptimal fertility. A total of six individual bovine case samples were examined. All samples were screened via standard karyotype analysis. Three of the six animals screened in this work were discovered to carry the 1;29 Robertsonian translocation (figure 5-4). To establish if the chromosomes involved were 1 and 29, one sample was screened using the multiprobe FISH-based method (figure 5-6). Interestingly, this work reports the identification of a homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation in two British white animals screened as can be seen in figure 5-5.



**Figure 5-4. Karyotype of bull carrying heterozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation.** Traditional DAPI stained karyotype of a  $2n=59$  bull with a rob (1;29). Robertsonian translocation and missing chromosome 29 are circled in red.



**Figure 5-5. Karyotype of cow carrying homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation in a British white ( $2n=58$  (XX)). Homozygous rob (1;29) circled in red.

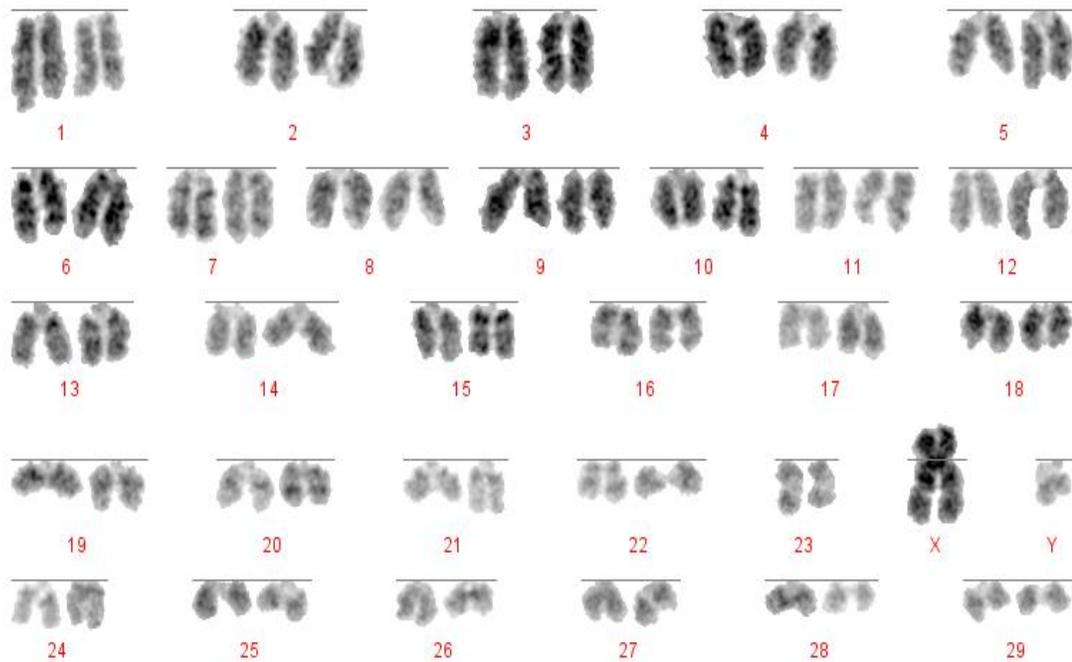


**Figure 5-6. FISH image to show bull carrying a 1;29 Robertsonian translocation.** Metaphase chromosomes of karyotype diagnosed 1;29 translocation carrier. From left image A) Labelled BAC probes for BTA chromosome 1. CH240-321O2 (FITC) CH240-96M6 (Txred) white arrow illustrates translocation. Image B) Labelled BAC probes for chromosome 29. CH240-367D17 (FITC) and CH240-257F23 (Txred) white arrows indicating translocation signals. (Magnification x1000)

#### **5.4.2.2 Case report II - Investigation of sex chromosomes in a cow with underdeveloped genitalia**

This work examined the cause of infertility in a phenotypically female cow that presented with under developed genitalia and the inability to conceive. Initially, karyotypes were produced from metaphase chromosomes generated from lymphocyte culture. A total of eleven karyotypes were produced at this stage, all of which identified the animal as  $2n=60$  (XY) (figure 5-7).

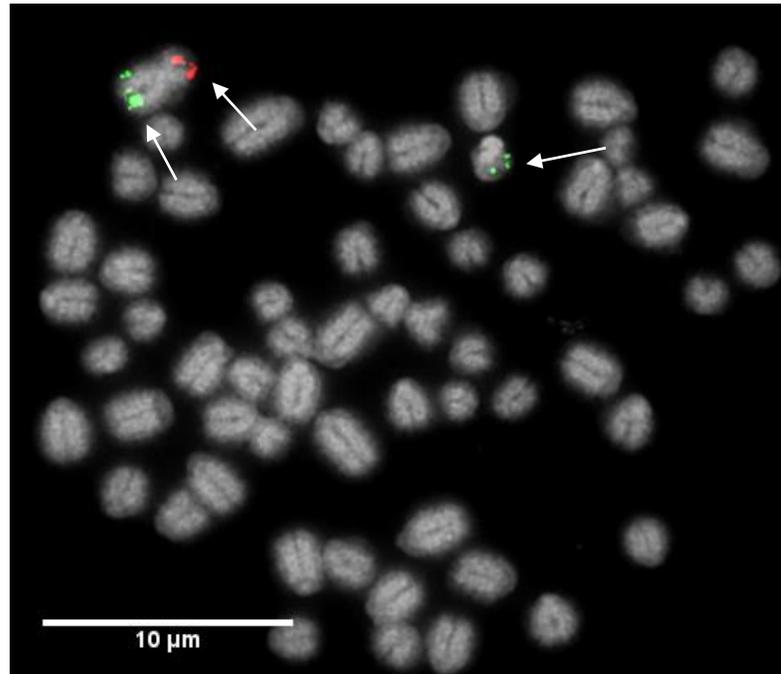
Fluorescently labelled bovine DNA probes for the X chromosome were hybridised to metaphase chromosomes of the query sample as this technique permitted diagnosis at a higher resolution whilst reducing the analysis time. Results detected the Y chromosome in all hybridisations observed.



**Figure 5-7. Traditional Karyotype of intersex cow.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of the phenotypical cow referred for karyotype analysis. Chromosomes derived from lymphocyte culture. Karyotype analysis detected the presence of Y chromosome ( $2n=60$  (XY)).

Due to this diagnosis, tissue samples from the reproductive tract and mammary gland were retrieved from the animal, and cell lines successfully established from both. In addition to this, formalin-fixed samples were processed and examined off site at The Agriculture and Food Development Authority (TEAGASC). Histopathological inspection found the following, the uterus appeared immature with inactive glandular tissue, ovarian cortices contained low numbers of recognizable oocytes and primary follicles and no glandular elements were isolated from the mammary gland sections. To rule out freemartins, or blood chimaeras (see section 2.1.1.6), karyotypes were produced from metaphase chromosomes of both cell lines. All karyotypes analysed were  $2n=60$  (XY). Hereafter, X chromosome probes were hybridised to the preparations. This permitted faster results. Results generated from all cytogenetic analysis, recognised the presence of the Y chromosome, as can be seen in the FISH result in figure 5-8. The X chromosome BAC labelled with FITC hybridised to the pseudoautosomal region of the Y chromosome

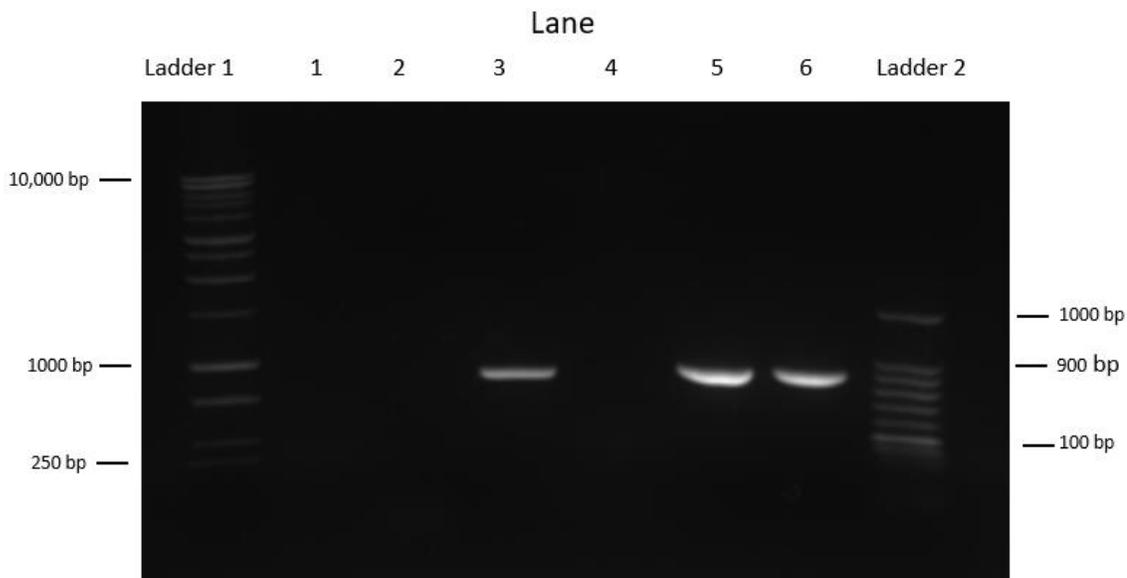
and therefore TxRed was used when counting interphase nuclei. To determine the genetic cause of this disorder at a molecular level, DNA was extracted from both cell lines as described in section 2.2.1.



**Figure 5-8. FISH image to show presence of Y chromosome in intersex cow.** Labelled bovine X chromosome BAC probes hybridised to reproductive tract metaphase chromosomes of query sample. FISH result illustrates the presence of a Y chromosome with BAC labelled with FITC hybridising to the psudeoautosomal region of the Y chromosome. Co-localisation observed on X chromosome. Arrows included to indicate FISH signals. (Magnification x1000)

The bovine SRY gene was observed in both cell lines. Following the PCR conditions described in section 2.8.3, the gene was successfully isolated in preparation for sequencing. Interestingly, after initial success using the primers taken from De Lorenzi *et al* (2018) replication of results proved difficult, optimisation of PCR conditions was explored, whereby the enhancers DMSO and betaine were used to reduce intramolecular effects. Additionally, a temperature gradient was used to identify the optimal annealing temperature and finally the PWO master mix was replaced with KOD hot start, a high fidelity DNA polymerase designed for accurate PCR reactions. However, all optimisation strategies proved ineffective when visualising the products on an

agarose gel. For this reason, primers were designed through PrimerBlast using parameters detailed in section 2.8.2. Upon successful annealing temperature optimisation, a single ~874bp amplicon was observed (expected length size of SRY gene product), result shown in figure 5-9. The SRY amplicon in the query sample appeared the same length as the male control ruling out an insertion / deletion within the gene.



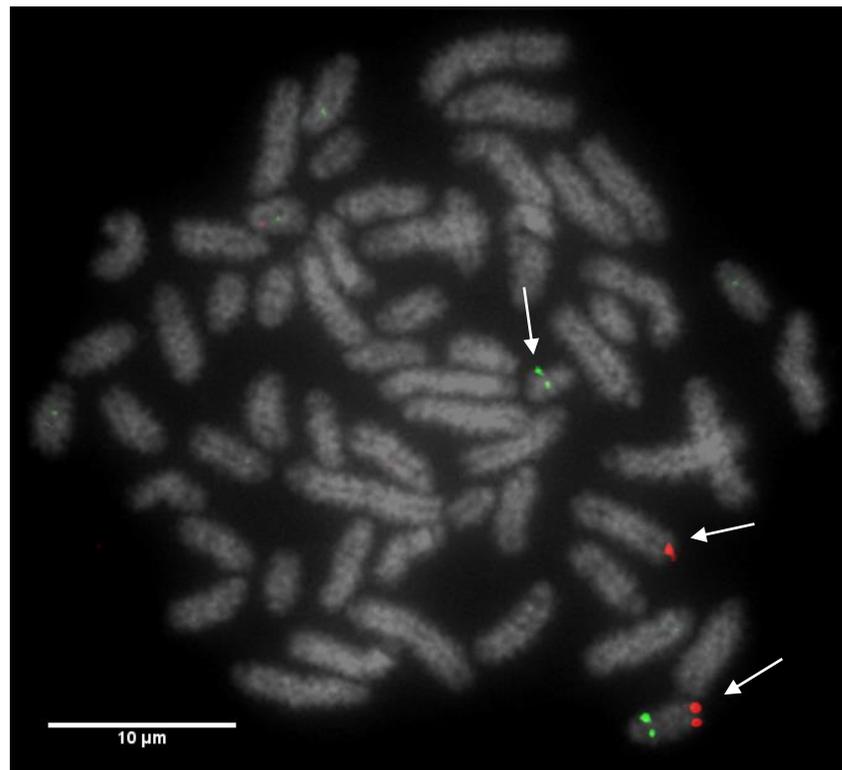
**Figure 5-9. DNA products after PCR on 1.4% agarose gel.** PCR products visualised on a 1.4% agarose gel. PCR set up using PrimerBlast primers under conditions described in section. Lanes 1) empty. 2) negative control. 3) male control. 4) female control. 5) DNA from mammary gland of referred animal. 6) DNA from reproductive tract of referred animal. Ladder 1) 1Kb. Ladder 2) 100 bp. Amplicon is 874bp in length confirming the presence of SRY in the query sample, negative control is free from contamination.

The 874bp SRY PCR product was sequenced and the sequence data converted to a FASTA sequence using BioEdit software program. The FASTA sequence was then aligned against SRY sequence data retrieved from NCBI GeneBank (Btau\_5.0.1). The online alignment tool Clustal Omega online was used to analysis the data. Results from alignment suggest that the SRY gene within the phenotypically female cow was functioning, with the absence of any point mutations or frame shifts. To establish if the regulatory element of the SRY was mutated, primers were generated using PrimerBlast and samples run under PCR conditions described in section 2.8.3. As before, SRY regulatory element PCR

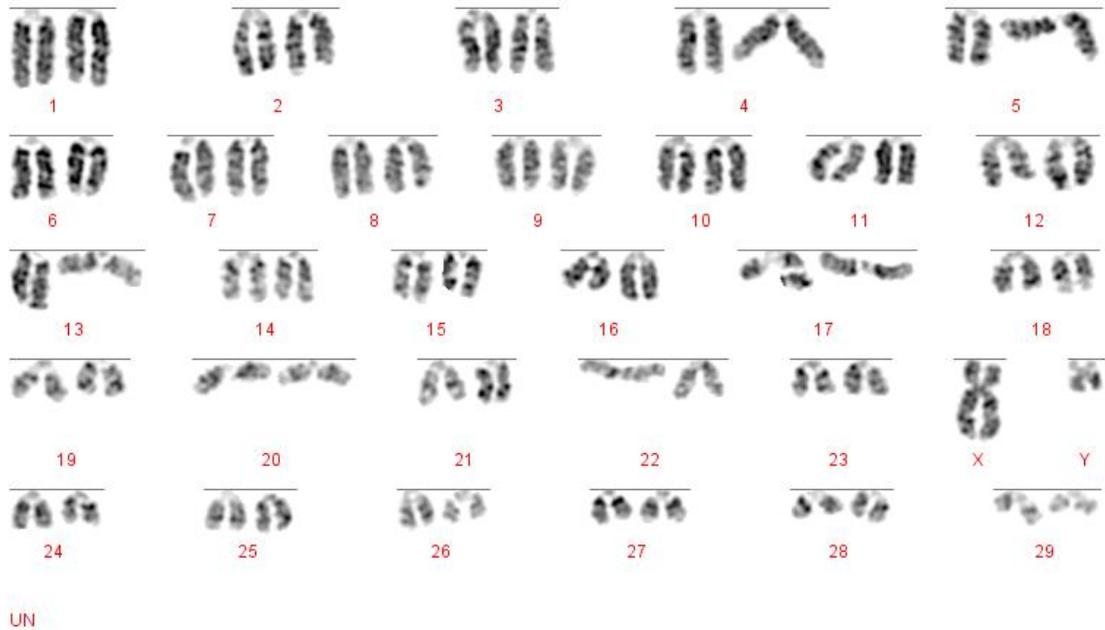
product was sequenced and the sequences aligned using Clustal Omega. This also showed the absence of mutations within the regulatory element of the SRY.

#### **5.4.2.3 Case report III - Identification of a reciprocal translocation, thereby testing the hypothesis that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology**

Two reciprocal translocation carriers were identified involving chromosomes 12 and 23 (figure 5-11), whilst the remaining bulls were chromosomally normal. Due to the identification of a 12;23 reciprocal translocation in two commercial breeding bulls. It was important to test the hypothesis that reciprocal translocations are notoriously difficult to detect using standard karyotype analysis alone. For this reason, karyotypes of translocation positive bulls were produced as described in section 2.6.1.1.



**Figure 5-11. FISH image to show bull carrying a 12;23 reciprocal translocation.** Labelled subtelomeric BAC clones for BTA 23 (CH240-374G6 (Texas Red) and CH240-102P19 (FITC) misplacement of FISH signals illustrates a reciprocal translocation between chr 12 and chr 23 (arrows). (Magnification x1000)



**Figure 5-12. DAPI-stained Karyotype of rcp(12;23) bull.** BTA 8348. Traditional DAPI-stained karyotype of bull identified as  $2n=60$  rcp (12;23)

The karyotype shown in figure 5-12, illustrates the inability to accurately pair and position the chromosomes using traditional methods makes this an unsuitable tool for diagnosis of reciprocal translocations. The karyotype emphasises the difficulty in assigning chromosome pairs to the correct location whilst following standard cattle chromosome nomenclature. The acrocentric morphology of autosomes and high diploid number proved problematic when producing karyotypes using standard banding methods.

#### 5.4.2.4 Summary of cattle screening results

Diagnosis	Numbers	Method of Detection
Heterozygous rb (1;29)	3	Karyotype – confirmed with FISH
Homozygous rb (1;29)	2	Karyotype – confirmed with FISH
rcp (12;23)	2	FISH
XY gonadal dysgenesis	1	Karyotype, FISH, PCR, sequencing
Normal	32	Karyotype, FISH

**Table 5-2.** Table to show summary of 40 cattle chromosome analyses performed in this study.

## 5.5 Discussion

This study was largely successful in the pursuit of its specific aims, namely:

- Proof of principle was established, in that a novel scheme, was applicable for detecting all translocations through the screening of 40 animals
- The hypothesis was proven that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology
- This method resulted in reporting a series of novel case reports

### 5.5.1 Implementation of multiprobe FISH device for cattle screening

Before this study, standard karyotype analysis was the only method of diagnosing chromosomal rearrangements in cattle, proving time consuming and error prone. It was calculated by De Lorenzi *et al* (2012) that for a translocation to be observable through karyotype alone an abnormal chromosome derivative must be either 15% (185 Mb) longer than chromosome 1, or 40% (26.4 Mb) shorter than chromosome 25. With this in mind, any translocation involving chromosomes 2-24 would be indistinguishable from other autosomes. It is evident from the literature that an efficient and reliable technique

is required for the detection of cryptic translocations, along with routine screening of cattle destined for AI breeding services. The results generated in this study validate the use of a FISH-based screening device for the detection of reciprocal translocations in cattle. This method identified cryptic translocations in 8% of the samples screened in this study, two of which would have been undiagnosed if using standard karyotyping alone. Therefore, these provide an example of support when considering the hypothesis suggested by De Lorenzi *et al* (2012) that only 16% of cryptic translocations are detectable through staining techniques alone. It is evident from figure 5-12 that in addition to the difficulties experienced in producing a diagnosis-quality karyotype, suboptimal chromosome preparations can produce ambiguous results. Knowing the chromosomes that were involved in the rearrangement meant that there may have been bias towards the location assigned in the karyotype. However, traditional methods enabled the detection of a Robertsonian translocation, as shown in figures 5-4 and 5-5 and for this reason, it is plausible to suggest that traditional karyotyping methods of screening are still applicable today. Robertsonian translocations are observed with ease, however the FISH-based technique described in this chapter easily identifies the chromosomes involved in the rearrangement, this being a method that requires significant training whilst remaining error prone. Furthermore, cryptic translocations are by definition impossible to observe using standard karyotyping techniques. The FISH-based approach described in this work can potentially identify cryptic translocations with ease.

## **5.5.2 Chromosomal rearrangement case studies**

### **5.5.2.1 Case report I - Detection of heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations**

Efforts to eradicate chromosomal translocations from the breeding herd are ongoing. It is evident from the results obtained in this small study that there are still chromosomal translocations in the breeding population. This is in part due to the *de novo* nature of these rearrangements, therefore screening for chromosomal translocations that result in economic loss is more important than ever. Previous work by Gustavsson and

Rockborn (1964) suggests that the most common structural chromosome translocation observed in cattle is the centromeric Robertsonian 1;29 translocation (Switonski, 2014). In this study, 9.6% of cattle investigated were heterozygous carriers of this translocation whilst 6.5% were carriers of the homozygous version. It is important to note here however that this value is not an indication of the prevalence experienced in the breeding population due to the small sample size. The presence of this translocation varies significantly between breeds as this was demonstrated by Iannuzzi *et al* (2008), whereby 1,626 animals from 8 Portuguese breeds were examined, reporting 69.9% in Barrosa and 2.8% in Mirandesa (Iannuzzi *et al.*, 2008). Iannuzzi *et al* (2008) discovered that the frequency and distribution of the homozygous version of this translocation is to be considerably lower than the heterozygous version with published cases only in certain breeds. However, they discovered the homozygous 1;29 translocation in 17% of Barrosa cattle, suggesting animals of this breed are highly likely to carry either form of this rearrangement (Iannuzzi *et al.*, 2008). Previously, British White sires had been imported to Australia carrying this rearrangement, resulting in a national program to eradicate this from the population. For this reason, all British White are now screened prior to exportation (Holmes, 2019).

#### **5.5.2.2 Case Report II - Investigation of sex chromosomes in a cow with underdeveloped genitalia - XY gonadal dysgenesis**

This study identified a case of bovine XY gonadal dysgenesis, or Swyer syndrome, an incredibly rare genetic disorder that affects sex determination and development in mammals. In humans, Swyer syndrome is reported to occur in approximately 1 in 80,000 people, 15-20% of cases manifest due to a mutation in the SRY gene, with most being *de novo* in origin (Machado *et al.*, 2014). Furthermore, a number of documented mutations are reported which include the transcription factor NR5A1, the signalling pathway regulator MAP3K1 and DHH which is a hedgehog protein that is important in male

development (Michala *et al.*, 2008). This is one of only a few reports demonstrating this disorder in cattle, with most coming at a time when the technology did not permit analysis at the resolution achievable today. To expand on the current literature, it was important to use current sequencing methods of analysis, alongside traditional cytogenetic techniques when trying to establish the genetic mutation responsible for this disorder. The results obtained from this study suggest the mutation was in an unexamined gene, because the SRY and its promoter were deemed functional. Moreover, it is important to mention that in humans over one third of cases remain unexplained (De Lorenzi *et al.*, 2018). The absence of testicular development in the presence of both a functioning SRY gene and its promoter domain proved an interesting case. Furthermore, had time permitted additional sequencing of genes involved in sex determination could have been examined including MAP3K1, DHH and NR5A1. Additionally, analysis of the Illumina TrueSeq data collected off site could have been assessed. However, sequence analysis is ongoing and results should be available from the Agriculture and Food Development Authority after the publication of this work.

## 5.6 Conclusions

The implementation of this technology has improved the efficiency and speed at which cattle can be assessed for chromosomal translocations, permitting multiple hybridisation experiments on two single slides. Chromosomal translocations directly affect fertility and, for this reason, it is vital that any abnormality that can lead to a reduction in the profitability of the herd is identified quickly and accurately. Moreover, animals that possess abnormalities can be isolated and removed before entry into AI breeding programs, thus reducing the possibility of economic loss. Due to the small sample size used in this study it is not possible to conclude if reciprocal translocations are five times more likely than *de novo* Robertsonian translocations, as suggested by De Lorenzi (2012). For this reason, significant effort to disseminate the results of this study to cattle breeding companies in the hope that an increasing number of bovine breeding companies will use this technology to examine chromosomal integrity of animals used

in AI programs. Thereby, preventing propagation of any abnormality within the breeding population. With the success of this screening method in mind, it is plausible to suggest that this technique could be applied to any animal of interest, the horse being an ideal candidate. The domestic horse ( $2n=64$ ) is of interest worldwide, with thoroughbred breeding being an incredibly competitive industry. For this reason, it is plausible to assume that this form of chromosomal screening technology could be of benefit in this species. Moreover, to ensure fertility damaging abnormalities are identified prior to any breeding commitments. Previous cytogenetic studies in this species identified that profit reducing chromosomal translocations are present in thoroughbred mares. Lear *et al* (2008) discovered three separate cases:  $t(1;21)$ ,  $t(16,22)$  and  $t(4;13)$  and having the tools to examine and diagnose chromosomal abnormalities in a fast and efficient way would be beneficial for this industry. In the chapter 4, regular karyotyping of horses is described although this could be potentially expanded to employ a FISH based technology.

## **6 Incidence rate of chromosomal translocations in boars detected through multiprobe FISH**

**6.1 Specific aim 4. Based on specific aim 2, to implement a high throughput FISH-based porcine cytogenetic screening technique, screening over 1000 animals and testing the hypothesis that overall published incidence of translocations in this species has been under-reported**

### **6.2 Background**

The order, Artiodactyla is considered the one of the most diverse mammalian orders on the planet, with over 190 extant species, including pigs, cattle, hippopotamus, sheep, and antelope (Prothero and Foss 2007). The domestic pig comprises of over 500 breeds (Nelson, 2014), with Darwin recognizing two taxonomically distinct groups, the European *Sus scrofa* and an Asian form, *Sus indicus* (Darwin, 1868). Phylogenetic data calculates that the lineage, which led to the last common ancestor of the pig, is thought to have diverged from humans ~90 mya (Murphy *et al.*, 2001). Domestication of the pig is reported to have occurred in the Middle east contemporaneously to cattle around 9,000 years ago (Giuffra *et al.*, 2000).

Today's global human population is estimated at 7.7 billion people, this figure is expected to rise annually and the demand for livestock and meat production will grow in parallel with it. In 2018, USDA (United States Department of Agriculture) estimated that global pork production would rise 2% to 113.1 million tonnes, with global output reaching 48% (Linekar, 2018). In addition to this, the market for pig production changes continuously in response to consumer preferences and societal requests, however, the ultimate goal for breeding companies is to increase profitability and decrease economic loss. Recently, the selection of boars used in breeding programs has shifted from

phenotypic selection using estimated breeding values (EBV) to boars selected using high merit genetic markers alone (Nielsen, 2016), allowing for crossbreeding to be easily achieved to meet consumer demands (Rodríguez-Gil and Estrada, 2013). A fundamental problem with the use of this as a method of selection arises if the purebred boar, used at the top the breeding pyramid, suffers from suboptimal fertility, resulting in a reduction of litter size which can cause significant economic loss to the company.

Over the past 50 years, chromosomal analysis of agricultural animals has become an important tool in commercial breeding. In 1964, Henricson and Bäckström identified the first reciprocal translocation in swine, involving genetic exchange between chromosome 4 and 14 t(4;14) (Henricson and Bäckström, 1964). Routine cytogenetic analysis of swine originated in Toulouse, France in the early 1990s and at that time only hypoprolific boars were screened for chromosomal abnormalities. However, within 10 years, the majority of French swine breeding companies chose to screen the purebred boars before AI entry. Furthermore, it is estimated that between initiating the program and 2002, over 13,765 individuals were screened by the laboratory in Toulouse (Ducos *et al.*, 2007). To date, over 168 translocations have been described in pigs, affecting all chromosomes and all breeds with a reported incidence rate of 1/200 (0.47%) in phenotypically normal pigs awaiting AI service (Fève *et al.*, 2017; Ducos *et al.*, 2007). In pigs, reciprocal translocations are the most commonly reported chromosomal rearrangement. Heterozygote carriers will produce a high proportion of unbalanced gametes, resulting in early loss of the embryo; sperm production is also likely to be affected through perturbation in forming a meiotic pairing cross and reduced recombination. In multiparous species such as pigs, this manifests as a decrease in litter size and in a greater proportion of sows served by that boar returning to heat (non-return rate) and hence not pregnant. Reduction in litter size from translocation boars is reported to be between 25% and 50% depending on the translocation (O'Connor *et al.*, 2017). In addition to chromosomal translocations, numerous publications have reported incidences of leucocyte chimerism in pigs (2n=38 XX/XY). Leucocyte chimerism is

observed in animals from multiple or twin dizygotic pregnancies (multiparous), due to the formation of anastomoses (connecting blood vessels) between the developing foetuses (Kozubska-Sobocińska., *et al*, 2016). Leucocyte chimerism is commonly reported in cattle, so much so it was deemed Freemartin Syndrome (see section 1.7.2). Therefore, the need to identify animals that carry chromosomal aberrations and prevent perpetuation of reduced fertility into the breeding population is paramount.

To overcome this, O'Connor *et al* (2018) established an in-house FISH based screening device that permitted multiple hybridizations of sub-telomeric probes on one slide. To date, O'Connor *et al* (2018) had produced 210 karyotypes and screened 26 boars using this technology. The purpose of this part of the chapter was to take this initial advance and develop it, and as a consequence establish the incidence rate of chromosomal abnormalities in unproven boars. Therefore, permitting analysis at a higher resolution than previously reported in the literature (Ducos *et al.*, 2007).

The use of artificial insemination (AI) in pig breeding is a relatively recent concept when compared to cattle. Commercial application of AI in pigs began in the 1980s and it has since grown exponentially (Rodríguez-Gil and Estrada, 2013). Fertility assessment in boars awaiting AI service is commonly measured through semen analysis, examining the following, volume of sperm-rich fraction, concentration of the sperm-rich fraction, progressive motility, morphological abnormalities and reacted acrosomes (Rodríguez-Gil and Estrada, 2013). However, growing evidence suggests that semen analysis is an unreliable tool for diagnosing suboptimal fertility (Kastelic and Thundathil, 2008). Moreover, in 2006 Ruiz-Sánchez reported an incidence of known hypoprolificacy in a group of boars with normal semen profiles, thus highlighting that this method of diagnosis is not indicative of optimal fertility (Ruiz-Sánchez *et al.*, 2006). In addition to semen analysis, farrowing rates are commonly examined since a decrease in litter size is considered the primary indicator of boars displaying sub-optimal fertility. The gestation period in swine is 115 days and on average a sow will farrow 10 piglets per pregnancy,

however litter size does vary depending on the breed and genetic merit (Cox 1964). Therefore, identifying fertility issues that may result in a reduction in litter size before an animal is entered into the AI breeding program is imperative.

The development of a mature, high-throughput pig screening technology based on molecular, rather than traditional, cytogenetics was not only overdue, but also would allow the re-appraisal of the question of the incidence of chromosome translocations, particularly those missed by traditional (G-banding) methods.

### 6.3 Specific aims

With the above background in mind, the specific aims of this study were as follows:

- **Specific aim 4a.** To play a significant part in the development of a porcine cytogenetic analytical system using multiple probe FISH device (and traditional karyotyping) towards the screening of over 1000 boars, thereby addressing the question of what is the incidence of chromosomal abnormalities in this population.
- **Specific aim 4b.** To test the hypothesis that a significant proportion of translocations that were detected by the multiprobe FISH screening approach would not have been identified by traditional banding techniques.
- **Specific aim 4c.** To apply cytogenetic technologies to a chimeric (XX/XY) boar that was identified through the multiprobe FISH device and extend the analysis to test the hypothesis that XX bias is present in the germ line.

## 6.4 Results

### 6.4.1 Specific aim 4a. To play a significant part in the development of a porcine cytogenetic analytical system using both the multiple probe FISH device (and traditional karyotyping) towards the screening of over 1000 boars, thereby addressing the question of what is the incidence of chromosomal abnormalities in this population

The initial establishment of porcine cytogenetic screening device (O'Connor *et al.*, 2017) allowed for the development of a high throughput system. My personal contribution was to optimise the FISH protocol such that clear and bright signals were consistently seen every time a sample was prepared and help streamline the analysis pipeline. Throughout the duration of this study time taken to analyse one sample typically improved to around 35 minutes through optimisation of the protocol. Upon receipt of a blood sample, the result is usually back to the breeding company within 3-4 weeks. An initial focus on basic karyotyping has now given way to 100% of all samples being processed via FISH. Additionally, the number of companies using the FISH-based technology over traditional karyotyping has increased to 15 (from 10 countries). In total, 1,017 boars were screened for chromosomal translocations over a three-year period. Of these, 768 were screened using the FISH method (refer to section 2.5), whilst 239 porcine samples were analysed using traditional karyotyping alone, as shown in table 6-1. During this time, eight different reciprocal translocations were identified using the multiprobe FISH device. Additionally, two reciprocal translocations were detected using traditional banding methods and confirmed by FISH and all translocation discovered in our laboratory are shown in table 6-2. Moreover, the incidence rate of chromosomal abnormalities identified in this population was 2.3% and of these, 1% were found to be unique reciprocal translocation carriers. In addition to this, a number of phenotypically normal pigs with XX/XY chimerism were identified using the multiprobe FISH device, resulting in

a unique XX/XY abnormality incidence rate of 1.3%. Subsequently, all boars are now screened for XX/XY chimerism.

Porcine Screening Results				
Method	2017	2018	2019	Total
FISH	319	272	187	778
Karyotyping	203	36	0	239

**Table 6-1.** Summary of total porcine samples screened and the method of analysis between 2016-2019.

Screening Results		
Chromosome Abnormality	Number Identified	Screening Method
rcp t(1;13)	1	FISH
rcp t(1;17)	1	FISH
rcp t(2;14)	1	FISH
Rcp t(2;15)	1	FISH
rcp t(4;5)	14	FISH
rcp t(7;10)	1	FISH
rcp t(9;3)	1	FISH
rcp t(9;10)	1	FISH
rcp t(9;12)	1	Karyotype & FISH
rcp t(10;15)	1	Karyotype & FISH
XX/XY chimeric	3	FISH
Normal	991	Karyotype & FISH

**Table 6-2.** Summary of porcine screening results from 2016 – 2019 using multiprobe FISH device and karyotyping

**6.4.2 Specific aim 4b. To test the hypothesis that a significant proportion of translocations that were detected by this approach would not have been identified by traditional banding techniques**

To test the hypothesis that some reciprocal translocations are undetectable (or very difficult to detect routinely) through traditional methods – each of the translocations detected through FISH analysis were re-analysed using karyotyping. Prior knowledge of the specific translocation potentially over-estimates how many would have been identified when analysing. Table 6-3 shows this reanalysis.

Chromosome Abnormality	Would we have identified this by karyotyping alone?
rcp t(1;13)	No
rcp t(1;17)	Yes
rcp t(2;14)	Yes
rcp t(4;5)	No
rcp t(7;10)	Yes
rcp t(9;3)	Yes
rcp t(9;12)	No
rcp t(10;15)	Yes

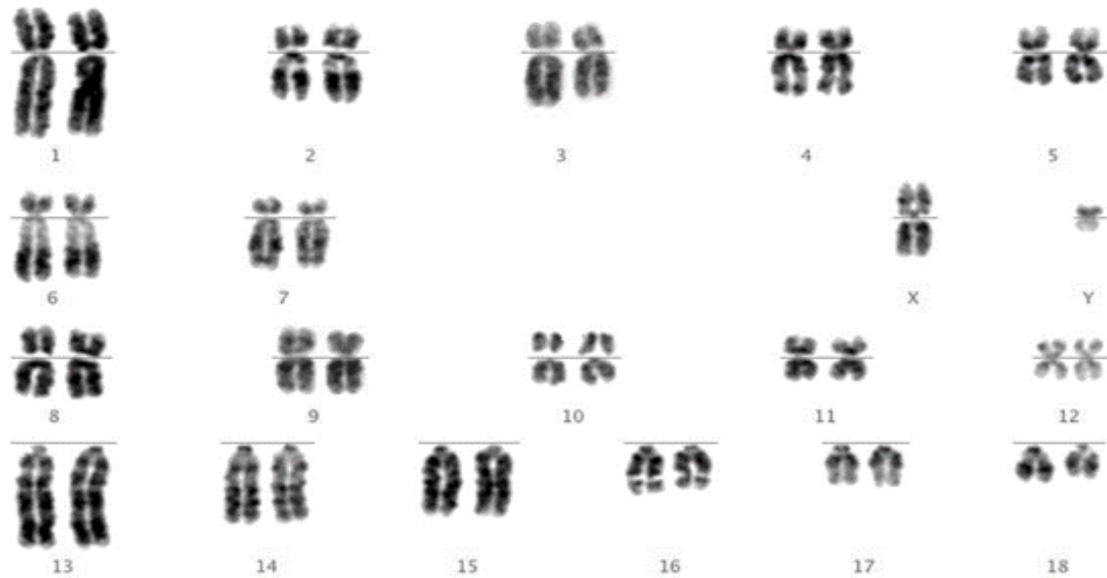
**Table 6-3.** Reanalysis of results obtained from screening of boars using the multiprobe FISH device. Prediction of the likelihood that a diagnosis would be achieved through karyotype, result obtained from reanalysis of FISH images.

To supplement this analysis, a further 14 historical samples with 12 known translocations were analysed using standard karyotyping methods.

Chromosomal Abnormality	Number Identified	Would we have identified this by karyotyping alone?
rcp t(1;19)	1	Yes
rcp t(2;9)	1	No
rcp t(3;13)	1	Yes
rcp t(4;9)	2	No
rcp t(4;9)	1	Yes
rcp t(7;9)	1	Yes
rcp t(8;12)	1	No
rcp t(9;10)	2	Yes
rcp t(9;15)	1	Yes
rcp t(13;X)	1	Yes

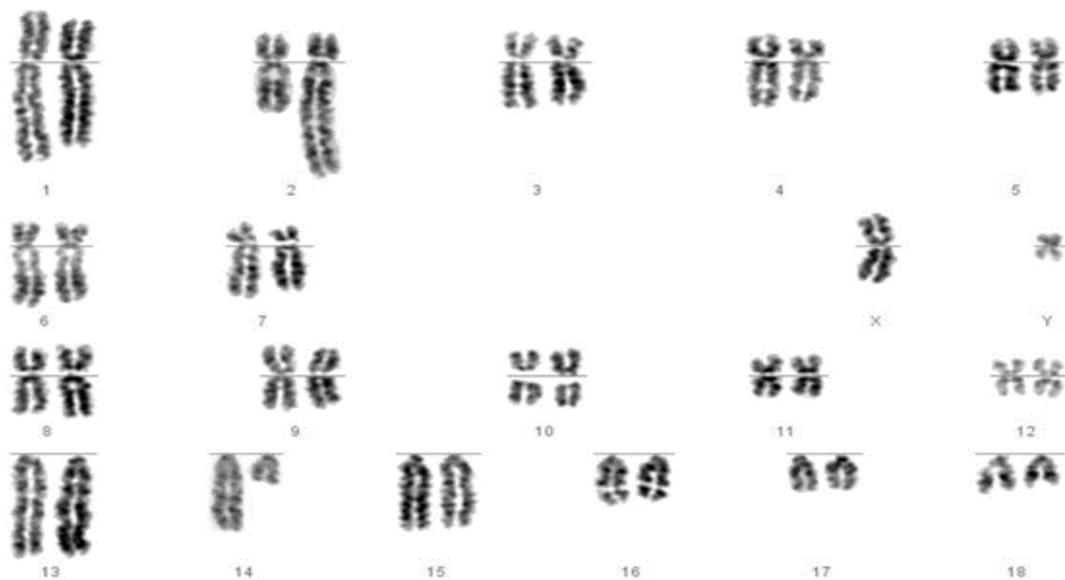
**Table 6-4.** Reciprocal translocations identified through FISH. Prediction of the likelihood that a diagnosis would be achieved through karyotype, result obtained from reanalysis of FISH images.

The following figures show specific examples of the issues faced when relying on karyotyping alone. The karyotype produced in figure 6-1 illustrates the potential difficulty when trying to identify the reciprocal chromosome involved in the translocation. It is evident from this karyotype that chromosome 3 is involved in the translocation, however isolating the reciprocal chromosome using this method proved time consuming, and ultimately required the multiprobe FISH device to confirm this diagnosis.



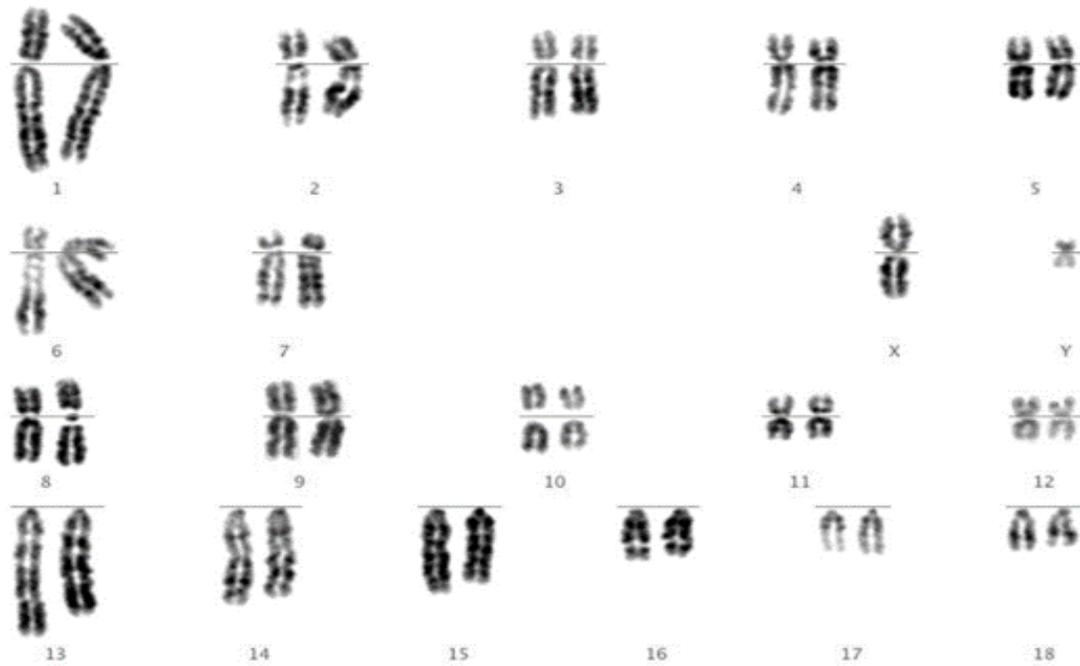
**Figure 6-1. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 3;9 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry (2=38 (rcp t(3;9))).

The karyotype produced in figure 6-2 demonstrates that traditional banding techniques can identify translocations, if the exchange is large enough. This is in keeping with the literature; a segmental rearrangement must be at least 3-5 Mb to be observed (Lu et al., 2007).

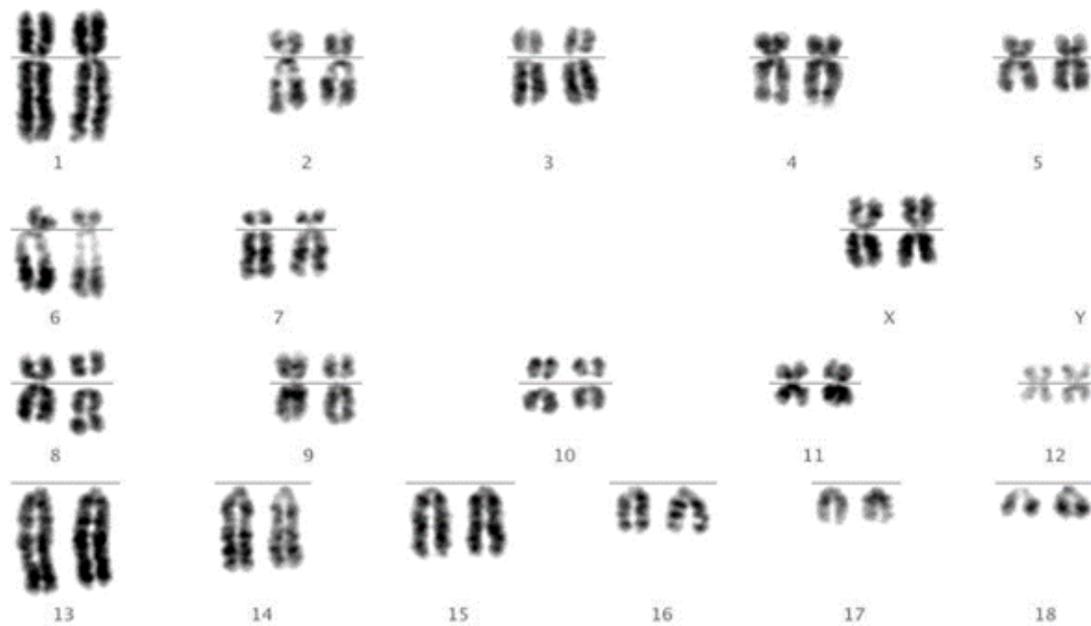


**Figure 6-2. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 2;14 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry (2=38 (rcp t(2;14))).

The cases shown in figures 6-3 and 6-4 illustrate that traditional karyotyping analysis is unable to detect cryptic translocations.



**Figure 6-3. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 9;12 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry a cryptic ( $2n=38$ ) rcp t(9;12)).



**Figure 6-4. Traditional karyotype of a boar carrying a 4;5 reciprocal translocation.** DAPI-stained metaphase chromosomes of a boar identified to carry a cryptic ( $2n=38$ ) rcp t(4;5)).

**6.4.3 Specific aim 4c. To apply cytogenetic technologies to a chimeric (XX/XY) boar that identified through technologies used in specific aim 1a, to test the hypothesis that XX bias is present in the germ line**

A porcine blood sample was drawn for routine chromosome screening, upon analysis the boar appeared karyotypically female (2n38 (XX)). Additional FISH experiments using labelled BAC probes from the X chromosomes and SRY gene (located on the Y chromosome), indicated that the boar was chimeric (2n=38 (XX/XY)) in lymphocyte culture, with 71.2% of cell identified as XX (figure 6-6). Sperm was subsequently analysed using BACs isolated from the X chromosome and a labelled SRY marker to establish if the XX/XY chimerism extended to the germ line. Sperm was fixed as per the protocol in section 2.9. Overall, 392 spermatocytes were counted, 236 were identified as Y bearing, whilst 156 contained the X chromosome, the remaining were classified as unassigned due to the failure to produce a signal. A chi square, goodness of fit calculation was used to assess the distribution compared to the expected. In general, the expected ratio should be 50:50 X/Y bearing spermatocytes. Therefore, the null hypothesis is that 50% of the counted spermatocytes will bear the X chromosome whilst the remaining 50% will carry the Y chromosome. The hypothesis that XX/XY chimerism may result in a sex chromosome ratio skew. The results were as follows, chi square  $X^2 = 16.33$ , this result revealed that the distribution of the results obtained here were significantly different to the expected with a p value of  $5.33 \times 10^{-5}$  (0.05 significance level and 2 degrees of freedom). To validate and compare the results above, sperm FISH was analysed as per the protocol in section 2.9. Sperm from a non-chimeric boar was fixed and analysed through FISH using labelled probes from the X chromosome and SRY gene which is located on the Y chromosome. A total of 367 spermatocytes were analysed, 112 were found to carry the X chromosome whilst 201 were found to carry the Y chromosome. As before, a chi square calculation was used to assess the distribution of results with the result being chi square  $X^2 = 25.8$ , with a p value of  $3.786 \times 10^{-7}$  (0.05 significance level).

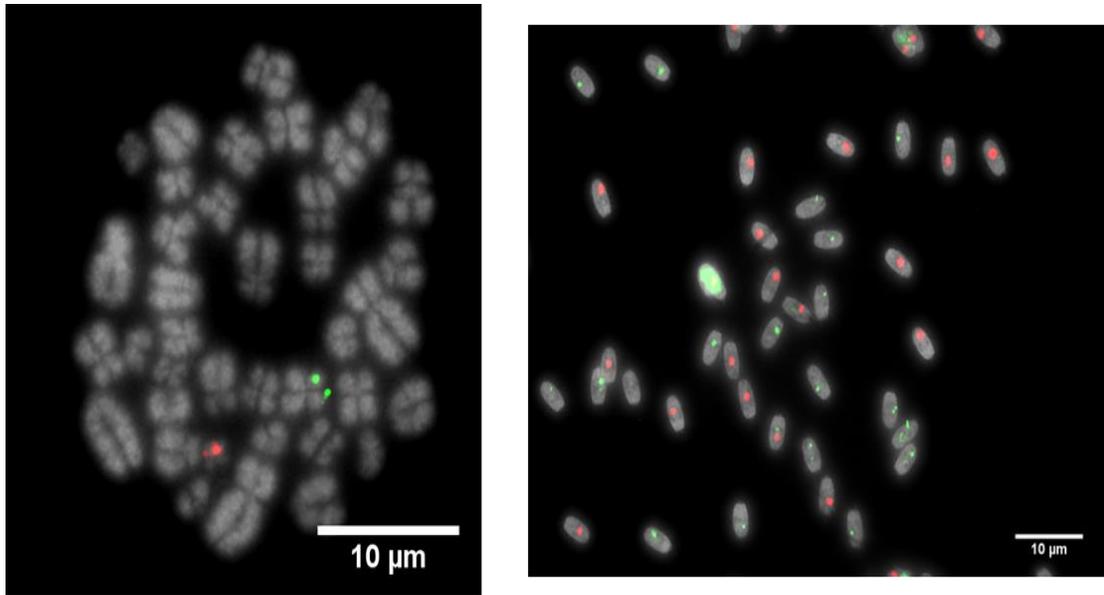
	Observed	Expected	(Differences) <sup>2</sup> / Expected
X bearing	156.00	196.00	8.16
Y bearing	236.00	196.00	8.16
Chi-Square	16.33		
p-value	5.33 x 10 <sup>-5</sup>		

**Table 6-5.** Table to show chi squared calculation results and p value for results obtained from FISH analysis using labelled probes from the X chromosome and SRY gene located on the Y chromosome on fixed sperm of XX/XY chimeric boar. Analysis performed using Excel 10.

Karyotype	Interphase Nuclei	Metaphase	Percentage
XX	188	7	97.9%
XY	4	1	2.1%
Total	192	8	100%

**Table 6-6.** Results from lymphocyte metaphase chromosomes using labelled BAC probes for X chromosome (CH242-19N1 (FITC)) and SRY (WTI-1061-9B10 (TxRed)) located on the Y chromosome

Limited farrowing rates from the boar were available from the swine breeder, with three sows being served by this boar with a total number of 30 offspring born alive and 7 born dead.



**Figure 6-5. FISH image to show results from sex chromosome specific BACs on metaphase chromosomes and sperm of mosaic boar.** Labelled BAC probes for X chromosome (CH242-19N1 (FITC)) and SRY (WTI-1061-9B10 (TxRed)) Left image - lymphocyte metaphase chromosomes showing the presence of X (FITC signal) and Y chromosome (TxRed signal). Right image – dual colour FISH using X chromosome FITC labelled probe and SRY labelled TxRed probe on fixed sperm from mosaic boar. (Magnification x1000)

## 6.5 Discussion

This work was largely successful in pursuit of its specific aims, in particular I:

- Played a significant part in optimising the technique so that a results are reliable and obtained within a shorter time frame
- Generated results from the successful screening of over 1000 boars and identified novel reciprocal translocations (at an incidence of 1%) within the breeding population
- The hypothesis was confirmed that hitherto undetectable reciprocal translocations can be detected using this technology with 7 out of 18 (39%) unlikely to have been detected by traditional karyotyping
- Tools used in this work enabled a novel series of case reports in domestic and non-domestic animals

This study demonstrates that chromosomal translocations are present in the breeding population at a frequency of 1% which is double the previously published value of 0.47% (Ducos *et al.*, 2007). Furthermore, considering that an estimated 39% of reciprocal translocations investigated in this study, would have been undiagnosed using standard karyotyping techniques alone, it is reasonable to suggest that chromosomal screening should be completed using the FISH-based method described in this work. As previously mentioned throughout this study, chromosome abnormality screening is essential. Isolating an individual carrying an abnormality that directly impairs fertility will prevent transmission of the aberration to future progeny, thus preventing economic loss.

The use of traditional banding techniques to detect chromosomal translocations is still used today, although this can only be achieved when a segmental rearrangement is larger than 3-5 Mb at 400-600 band resolution and any smaller than this may go undetected (Lu *et al.*, 2007). The FISH-based approach developed in our laboratory however is not constrained by this problem. This is demonstrated in figure 6-3 (rcp (9;12)) and figure 6-4 (rcp t(4;5)), where the multiprobe FISH device was required in these cases to elucidate the chromosomes involved in the reciprocal translocation, therefore validating the use of this technology in chromosome screening.

Taken together, a total of 26 boars out of the 1,017 analysed (2.6%) had a translocation or XX/XY chimerism. The 3 cases of XX/XY chimerism are probably unrelated, however the identification of a reciprocal translocation in one boar (rcp (4;5)) initiated the screening of their progeny and family population. Moreover, this translocation discovery resulted in further screening of the carrier's family. Identification of a further 13 cases of the same translocation were identified here thereby decreasing the incidence of chromosome abnormalities in this population to 1% for translocations or 1.3% for all chromosome abnormalities. XX/XY chimerism is certainly detectable by karyotyping, however the necessity to karyotype each boar means that analysis of an acceptable number of metaphases would be prohibitively impractical in many cases. Using the

technology described in this chapter, a sufficient number of metaphases (50-100) can be analysed in minutes. Even after analysing over 1000 cases, numbers are small, however taking the published rates of chromosome abnormality in breeding boars to be 0.47% (Quach *et al.*, 2016), our re-analysis of “known” translocations using karyotyping to reveal cryptic translocations, and the extra value of being able to screen for XX/XY chimerism more effectively suggest that, as a result of our efforts, one and a half to twice as many boars’ can be detected with the use of our approach.

The work performed to address specific aim 4c identified the existence of a  $2n=38$  (XX/XY) boar within the sample population. Initially, the boar was considered to be an XX male; however, further FISH analysis identified the Y chromosome in 1.5% of the lymphocyte metaphase/nuclei examined. The results obtained through the analysis of sperm from this boar implies that the chimerism was not present in the germ line, as an XX ratio skew was not observed. For this reason, it is reasonable to suggest that the chimerism observed in the lymphocyte culture was a result of the formation of anastomoses (connecting blood vessels) between the developing fetuses (Kozubaska-Sobocińska *et al.*, 2016).

## 6.6 Conclusion

The porcine multiprobe FISH screening device has proven to be a reliable and effective method to screen for cryptic translocations that are undetectable through traditional karyotyping. Due to the direct effect chromosomal translocations have on fertility, it is imperative that any abnormality is identified quickly and accurately. Moreover, animals that reduced the profitability of the herd can be isolated and removed before entry into AI breeding programs, thus decreasing the risk of economic loss experienced by the breeding company. Considering this success, it is important to ascertain if this technology can be implemented in other agricultural species. This work also demonstrates that cytogenetic tools and analysis can be used as the starting point in any

chromosomal abnormality study. Traditional banding methods permit a genomic overview, whilst targeted approaches can improve the resolution by which abnormalities are identified.

## 7 General Discussion

### 7.1 Achievement summary

Overall this study was largely successful in pursuit of its specific aims, in particular:

- The development and implementation of a multiprobe FISH device that enabled the identification of hitherto undetectable cryptic translocations in cattle. The results presented in chapter 5 indicate that traditional karyotyping alone often fails to identify reciprocal chromosomal translocations that involve < 3 Mb of DNA. Moreover, the use of this technology has increased translocation detection rates, reduced actual screening time (one experiment to screen all chromosomes) and improved the accuracy of the result. Ultimately, this technology identified a novel reciprocal translocation in the breeding cattle population that would have undiagnosed if using traditional karyotyping alone.
- A high throughput, porcine multiprobe FISH-based chromosomal screening device was successfully implemented, whereby over 1000 samples were processed and analysed for the presence of fertility-compromising chromosomal translocations. This technology facilitates the analysis of all subtelomeric regions in around 30 minutes, thereby reducing the time required to screen one boar. Moreover, the results shown in chapter 6 suggest that the incidence rate of chromosomal translocations in unproven boars is 1%, double that reported by Ducos *et al* (2007). For this reason, this study demonstrates that chromosomal translocations are grossly underestimated in the breeding population of pigs.

- Due to the development and success of the above cytogenetic tools, a series of novel case reports were undertaken to investigate infertility and sexual development in a wide range of mammalian species. It is evident from the results obtained in this work that sexual ambiguity is present in different mammalian species. Limited resources meant that in most cases a karyotype was the only diagnostic tool available and this was sufficient in most cases. However, the availability of human-specific FISH probes, as described in chapter 3, meant that a more intense investigation into a series of spontaneous abortions experienced by a group of western lowland gorillas could take place.
- A series of Order-specific BAC panels were created to assist in the production of chromosome-level genome assemblies. Previous work had demonstrated the reliability of a combined bioinformatic and BAC-mapping approach which successfully up-graded avian genome assemblies to a chromosome level. In this work, a number of limitations meant that a universal mammalian panel would not be realised. However, preliminary work reported here suggested that a number of Order-specific panels could be used to up-grade mammalian *de novo* genome assemblies.

Overall, the goal of this project was to develop and implement a range of FISH-based, molecular cytogenetic tools that would, a) facilitate the detection of fertility-reducing cryptic translocations in agricultural animals (cattle and pigs), b) report the incidence of chromosomal abnormalities in unproven boars and c) create a universal panel of BAC probes that would aid genome assembly and reconstruction efforts. It is evident from the work obtained throughout this study that the molecular cytogenetic tools used here, should still be considered an important tool in diagnostic and basic research. Moreover, the technology used in this thesis enabled investigations into chromosomal rearrangements that are associated with sub-optimal fertility and chromosomal rearrangements that mediate reproductive isolation.

### **7.1.1 Technological improvements in agricultural chromosome screening**

The results presented throughout this thesis highlight the importance of chromosomal screening in agricultural animals. This work demonstrates that reciprocal translocations are prevalent in unproven boars, with an incidence rate of 1%. Moreover, the large sample size (>1000) and use of a technology that facilitated the detection of cryptic translocations, resulted in a higher incidence rate (double) than that previously found by Ducos *et al* (2007). The technology used in chapter six was developed by O'Connor (2016) to isolate animals that carry cryptic translocations. This form of translocation is notoriously difficult to detect using only traditional banding technology alone and for this reason, it is plausible to suggest that due to the methods used in this work, a significant proportion of translocations were missed. Moreover, it was suggested by De Lorenzi *et al* (2012) that if the genetic exchange is less than 3 Mb traditional banding techniques are ill-equipped to identify cryptic chromosomal rearrangements. Therefore, the technology used throughout this thesis successfully negates this limitation, ultimately demonstrating this method should be considered the 'gold standard' of chromosomal screening in this species.

Similarly, in cattle, this work has proven that traditional banding methods fail to recognise cryptic reciprocal translocations; until now banding analysis, was the only method used to screen for abnormalities in this species. Therefore, the development of a FISH-based screening device will potentially improve the resolution to which chromosomal abnormalities can be detected, as was demonstrated through the identification of a 12;23 reciprocal translocation in two of the bulls screened (chapter 5). These results showed that using banding methods alone this translocation would have missed. The results obtained in chapter 5 demonstrate that chromosomal translocations are present within the breeding populations of cattle. Previous work had already established that the 1;29 translocation was considered widespread whereby it was identified in almost all cattle breeds. Additionally, an interesting finding in this study was the detection of two animals that carried the homozygous form of this translocation.

Although this rearrangement has been reported in other animals previously, it is considered a somewhat rare event. Moreover, in evolutionary terms this form of homozygous rearrangement mediates reproductive isolation, when if paired with another carrier could become fixed in the population, therefore resulting in a speciation event. It is widely established that in individuals that are heterozygous for a chromosomal rearrangement, recombination between chromosomes that differ for the rearrangement often generates unbalanced gametes, as described throughout this thesis. However, in an individual that carries the homozygous form of a rearrangement, recombination mispairing and segregation issues are avoided therefore forming balanced gametes (Rieseberg, 2001). Previously, it was noted that the advantage, with respect to establishment is only present when the population is small and selection against the under-dominant mutation is weak (Rieseberg, 2001). For this reason, the likelihood of this rearrangement becoming fixed is relatively low.

### **7.1.2 Cytogenetic tools for genome assembly**

The ultimate goal of any genome sequencing effort is to produce a contiguous length of sequence read that spans from the p terminus to the q terminus of every chromosome in a given organism (Damas *et al.*, 2017). However, with the current technologies available this goal is not yet achievable and for this reason, computational tools along with anchoring techniques (e.g. BAC-FISH mapping) are required to facilitate the assembly of *de novo* sequenced genomes. The work presented in this study was as a result of a highly successful project developed for avian genome assembly (Damas *et al.*, 2017). This combined approach used both assembly algorithms and cytogenetic analysis which permitted the development of a universal set of BACs that facilitated assembly in divergent species. The work presented in chapter 1 illustrates the difficulties in achieving this universal BAC set in mammals. Indeed, unlike birds, the genomes of mammalian species are incredibly repeat rich and it is believed that 30% of the human genome is repetitive in nature. This means that hybridisation success of a similar standard to that of previous work was only observed in species that were closely related to the reference

genome i.e. genome from which the BACs were selected (Treangen and Salzberg, 2011). However, this result indicated that instead of a universal panel (as seen in birds) a series of Order-specific BACs could be developed and applied to chromosome-level genome assembly in mammals. Fundamentally, this hypothesis is still in development, with only a small panel of BACs (see section 3.4.3.1) currently available for species within the Artiodactyla and Primate Orders. However, this approach offers an answer to the problems experienced in chapter 1 and will ultimately help facilitate chromosome-level genome assembly in mammals.

### **7.1.3 Cytogenetic tools – the wider studies**

It is evident from the work presented in this thesis that traditional karyotype analysis can be used to elucidate certain questions pertaining to sexual development. In particular, the results shown in chapter 4 illustrate the importance of this technique when trying to determine the genotypic sex of an animal with ambiguous genitalia, as seen in the case of the red river hog, thoroughbred horses and Sumatran tiger. In the case of the red river hog, porcine sex chromosome-specific probes were used to confirm the karyotype, thus providing the opportunity to analyse lymphocytes in both metaphase and interphase states which ultimately increased the number of results obtained and reduced time spent creating karyotypes. Furthermore, should the development of the aforementioned Order-specific BAC panels occur, there may come a time when FISH analysis could be used on all animals referred for karyotypic sex determination. However, to gain a deeper understanding as to the mechanism behind the interrupted development, additional analysis will be required.

In the case of the bovine Swyer, a plethora of cytogenetic and sequencing analyses were performed in an attempt to understand the genetic abnormality behind the disorder. In humans a mutation in the SRY is responsible for 15-20% of cases (Machado *et al.*, 2001). However, after successfully isolating the SRY and performing DNA sequencing analysis, it was found to be fully functional. Previously, an SRY positive bovine Swyer was reported

by De Lorenzi *et al* (2012), as with this cases the SRY was found to be fully functional with no mutations or frameshifts detected.

## 7.2 Further work arising from this study

While the work presented here has addressed some of the challenges faced in chromosomal analysis and genome assembly efforts, the observations made during this study have identified areas that require further examination, namely:

- The development of a FISH-based screening device for the detection chromosomal abnormalities in horses. Moreover, using a similar design to that of cattle, (see section 2.5.1.2), a device could be developed that would screen the entire chromosome complement of horses in one experiment over two slides. Therefore, the logical next stage of this work would be to isolate BACs from the proximal and distal region of each chromosome in horses. After optimisation and BAC location verification tests, these could then be incorporated into the multiprobe device, whereby thoroughbred breeders and/or vets could check the chromosomal status of each individual horse.
- Continuation of the development of a series of BAC panels that would assist in the production of chromosome-level genome assemblies. The first step in this work would be to apply the BAC described in section 3.4.3.1, to a range of Artiodactyl species, starting with the Red lechwe (24 mya from reference) to pig (64 mya from reference). Depending on the results obtained from this, a panel could be developed that would up-grade *de novo* genome assemblies of species from within this Order. Furthermore, this work could be extended to additional mammalian Orders for instance Carnivora. Although BACs were successfully used to examine chromosome rearrangements in the Rodent lineage, a full panel of autosomic BACs could be established for species within Rodentia.

### **7.3 Personal Perspectives**

Now that my PhD has come to an end, it is possible to reflect upon the last three years and realise that it has been a truly incredible journey, one that has provided me with the opportunity to develop my scientific and analytical skills. I, for one am exceptionally proud of the work that I have achieved over the last three years.

This PhD provided me with chance to travel both nationally and internationally, it provided the chance to disseminate my research to the wider scientific community; invitations from the International Chromosome Conference in Prague to give an oral presentation, as well my first ever conference talk at Genome Science and Genome 10 K conference in Norwich (an experience that was both terrifying and exhilarating), and finally, The European Cytogeneticist Association in Florence, a weekend that will never be forgotten.

Throughout the duration of my PhD I encountered so many influential scientists, I was encouraged to engage with and discuss my work in the hope that new collaborations or projects could be initiated, this gave me the confidence to participate in conversation with my peers and superiors. I have met some amazing people over the last three years, some of which I consider true friends now, they helped make my PhD a fantastic experience.

## 8 References

Arboleda, V. A., Sandberg, D. E. and Vilain, E. (2014) 'DSDs: genetics, underlying pathologies and psychosexual differentiation', *Nature Reviews Endocrinology*, 10(10), pp. 603–615. doi: 10.1038/nrendo.2014.130.

Arnold, A. P. (2012) 'The end of gonad-centric sex determination in mammals.', *Trends in genetics: TIG*, 28(2), pp. 55–61. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2011.10.004.

Bachtrog, D. *et al.* (2011) 'Are all sex chromosomes created equal?', *Trends in genetics: TIG*, 27(9), pp. 350–7. doi: 10.1016/j.tig.2011.05.005.

Baltisberger, M. and Hörandl, E. (2016) 'Karyotype evolution supports the molecular phylogeny in the genus *Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae)', *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*. 18, pp. 1–14. doi: 10.1016/J.PPEES.2015.11.001.

Bates, S. E. (2011) 'Classical Cytogenetics: Karyotyping Techniques', , pp. 177–190. doi: 10.1007/978-1-61779-201-4\_13.

Bhambhani, R. and Kuspira, J. (1969) 'The somatic karyotypes of American bison and domestic cattle', *Canadian Journal of Genetics and Cytology*, 11(2), pp. 243–249. doi: 10.1139/g69-030.

Bishop, R. (2010) 'Applications of fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) in detecting genetic aberrations of medical significance', *Bioscience Horizons.*, 3(1), pp. 85–95. doi: 10.1093/biohorizons/hzq009.

Bollongino, R., Burger, J., Powell, A., Mashkour, M., Vigne, J.-D., & Thomas, M. G. (2012). Modern Taurine Cattle Descended from Small Number of Near-Eastern Founders. *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 29(9), 2101–2104. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/mss092>

Bonnet-Garnier, A. *et al.* (2008) 'Meiotic segregation analysis in cows carrying the t(1;29) Robertsonian translocation', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.*, 120(1–2), pp. 91–96. doi: 10.1159/000118744.

Botero-Castro, F. *et al.* (2017) 'Avian Genomes Revisited: Hidden Genes Uncovered and the Rates versus Traits Paradox in Birds', *Molecular Biology and Evolution.*, 34(12), pp. 3123–3131. doi: 10.1093/molbev/msx236.#

Bovine HapMap Consortium, T. B. H., Gibbs, R. A., Taylor, J. F., Van Tassell, C. P., Barendse, W., Eversole, K. A., ... Dodds, K. G. (2009). Genome-wide survey of SNP variation uncovers the genetic structure of cattle breeds. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 324(5926), 528–532. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1167936>

Bradford, A. (2014) Gorilla Facts. Available at: <https://www.livescience.com/27337-gorilla-facts.html> (Accessed: 6 August 2019).

Broekhuijse, M. L. W. J. *et al.* (2012) 'Application of computer-assisted semen analysis to explain variations in pig fertility<sup>1</sup>', *Journal of Animal Science.*, 90(3), pp. 779–789. doi: 10.2527/jas.2011-4311.

Buckley, R. M., Kortschak, R. D. and Adelson, D. L. (2018) 'Divergent genome evolution caused by regional variation in DNA gain and loss between human and mouse', *PLOS Computational Biology.*, 14(4), p. e1006091. doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1006091.

Bunch, T. D., Foote, W. C. and Spillett, J. J. (1976) 'Translocations of acrocentric chromosomes and their implications in the evolution of sheep & (Ovis)&', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.* 17(3), pp. 122–136. doi: 10.1159/000130704.

Carter, N. (1994) 'Cytogenetic Analysis by Chromosome Painting', *Cytometry (Communications in Clinical Cytometry)*. Available at: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1002/cyto.990180103> (Accessed: 7 October 2019).

Chinwalla, A., Cook, L., Delehaunty, K. *et al.* Initial sequencing and comparative analysis of the mouse genome. *Nature* 420, 520–562 (2002). <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01262>

Chowdhary, B. P. *et al.* (1998) 'Emerging patterns of comparative genome organization in some mammalian species as revealed by Zoo-FISH.', *Genome research*, 8(6), pp. 577–89. doi: 10.1101/GR.8.6.577.

Chromosomal Deletion Syndrome - an overview | ScienceDirect Topics (no date). Available at: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/biochemistry-genetics-and-molecular-biology/chromosomal-deletion-syndrome> (Accessed: 18 October 2019).

Chu, E. H. Y. and Bender, M. A. (1962) 'Cytogenetics and evolution of primates'. *John* 102(2), pp. 253–266. doi: 10.1111/j.1749-6632.1962.tb13644.x.

Cohain, J. S., Buxbaum, R. E. and Mankuta, D. (2017) 'Spontaneous first trimester miscarriage rates per woman among parous women with 1 or more pregnancies of 24 weeks or more.', *BMC pregnancy and childbirth.*, 17(1), p. 437. doi: 10.1186/s12884-017-1620-1.

Contreras, L. C., Torres-Mura, J. C. and Spotorno, A. E. (1990) 'The largest known chromosome number for a mammal, in a South American desert rodent', 46(5), pp. 506–508. doi: 10.1007/BF01954248

Country Production Total Exports Livestock and Poultry: World Markets and Trade China's Share of World Meat Imports to Expand in 2019 (no date). Available at: [https://apps.fas.usda.gov/psdonline/circulars/livestock\\_poultry.pdf](https://apps.fas.usda.gov/psdonline/circulars/livestock_poultry.pdf) (Accessed: 8 May 2019)

Cox, D. F. (1964) 'Genetic Variation in the Gestation Period of Swine', *Journal of Animal Science.*, 23(3), pp. 746–751. doi: 10.2527/jas1964.233746x.

Damas, J. *et al.* (2017) 'Upgrading short-read animal genome assemblies to chromosome level using comparative genomics and a universal probe set.', *Genome research.* 27(5), pp. 875–884. doi: 10.1101/gr.213660.116.

Darwin, C. R. 1868. *The variation of animals and plants under domestication.* 1(1). Volume 1.

De Lorenzi, L. *et al.* (2012) 'Reciprocal translocations in cattle: frequency estimation'. doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0388.2011.00983.x.

De Lorenzi, L. *et al.* (2018) 'XY (SRY-positive) Ovarian Disorder of Sex Development in Cattle', *Sexual Development.*, 12(4), pp. 196–203. doi: 10.1159/000489869.

DeBry, R. W. and Sagel, R. M. (2001) 'Phylogeny of Rodentia (Mammalia) Inferred from the Nuclear-Encoded Gene IRBP', *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*. 19(2), pp. 290–301. doi: 10.1006/MPEV.2001.0945.

Dobzhansky, T, and A H Sturtevant. 1938. "Inversions in the Chromosomes of *Drosophila Pseudoobscura*." *Genetics* 23 (1): 28–64. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17246876>.

Dorain J. Garrick ed, Anatoly Ruvinsky, ed. n.d. "The Genetics of Cattle, 2nd Edition." Accessed July 10, 2019. <https://www.vet-library.com/cart/p-1220-the-genetics-of-cattle-2nd-edition.html>.

Ducos, A. *et al.* (2007) 'Chromosomal control of pig populations in France: 2002–2006 survey', *Genetics Selection Evolution*, 39(5), pp. 583–597. doi: 10.1051/gse:2007023.

Ducos, A. *et al.* (2008) 'Cytogenetic screening of livestock populations in Europe: an overview.', *Cytogenetic and genome research.*, 120(1–2), pp. 26–41. doi: 10.1159/000118738.

Durmaz, A. A. *et al.* (2015) 'Evolution of genetic techniques: past, present, and beyond.', *BioMed research international*. 2015, p. 461524. doi: 10.1155/2015/461524.

Eid, John, Adrian Fehr, Jeremy Gray, Khai Luong, John Lyle, Geoff Otto, Paul Peluso, et al. 2009. "Real-Time DNA Sequencing from Single Polymerase Molecules." *Science* 323 (5910): 133–38. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1162986>.

Esteves, A., Båge, R. and Carreira, R. P. (2012) Freemartinism in Cattle Animal Reproduction and fertility View project [crithinkedu.erasmus EU Project](https://crithinkedu.erasmus.eu) View project 76 publications 547 citations see profile. Available at: <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/256293263> (Accessed: 8 July 2019).

Farimani, M. *et al.* (2012) 'Genetic counseling in carriers of reciprocal translocations involving two autosomes', *Indian Journal of Human Genetics*, 18(2), pp. 250–253. doi: 10.4103/0971-6866.100802.

Ferguson-Smith, M. A. (2008) 'Cytogenetics and the evolution of medical genetics', *Genetics in Medicine.*, 10(8), pp. 553–559. doi: 10.1097/GIM.0b013e3181804bb2.

Ferguson-Smith, M. A. (2015) 'History and evolution of cytogenetics.', *Molecular cytogenetics.*, 8, p. 19. doi: 10.1186/s13039-015-0125-8.

Ferguson-Smith, M. A. and Trifonov, V. (2007) 'Mammalian karyotype evolution', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, pp. 950–962. doi: 10.1038/nrg2199.

Ferguson-Smith, M. A. *et al.* (2005) 'The impact of chromosome sorting and painting on the comparative analysis of primate genomes', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 108(1–3), pp. 112–121. doi: 10.1159/000080809.

Ferguson-Smith, M. A., Yang, F. and O'Brien, P. C. M. (1998) 'Comparative Mapping Using Chromosome Sorting and Painting', *ILAR Journal*. 39(2–3), pp. 68–76. doi: 10.1093/ilar.39.2-3.68.

Feuk, L. *et al.* (2005) 'Discovery of human inversion polymorphisms by comparative analysis of human and chimpanzee DNA sequence assemblies', *PLoS Genetics.*, 1(4), pp. 0489–0498. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.0010056.

Fève, K. *et al.* (2017) 'Identification of a t(3;4)(p1.3;q1.5) translocation breakpoint in pigs using somatic cell hybrid mapping and high-resolution mate-pair sequencing', *PLOS ONE*. Public Library of Science, 12(11), p. e0187617. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0187617.

Fierst, J. L. (2015) 'Using linkage maps to correct and scaffold de novo genome assemblies: Methods, challenges, and computational tools', *Frontiers in Genetics.* doi: 10.3389/fgene.2015.00220.

Froenicke, L. (2005) 'Origins of primate chromosomes - As delineated by Zoo-FISH and alignments of human and mouse draft genome sequences', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.*, pp. 122–138. doi: 10.1159/000080810.

Frohlich, J. *et al.* (2017) 'Karyotype relationships among selected deer species and cattle revealed by bovine FISH probes', *PLOS ONE*. 12(11), p. e0187559. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0187559.

Frönicke, L. and Wienberg, J. (2001) 'Comparative chromosome painting defines the high rate of karyotype changes between pigs and bovids', *Mammalian Genome*, 12(6), pp. 442–449. doi: 10.1007/s003350010288.

Gallagher, D. S., Derr, J. N. and Womack, J. E. (1994) 'Chromosome Conservation Among the Advanced Pecorans and Determination of the Primitive Bovid Karyotype', *Journal of Heredity*, 85(3), pp. 204–210. doi: 10.1093/oxfordjournals.jhered.a111436.

Gartler, S. M. (2006) 'The chromosome number in humans: a brief history', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 7(8), pp. 655–660. doi: 10.1038/nrg1917.

Genetics | The Smithsonian Institution's Human Origins Program (no date). Available at: <http://humanorigins.si.edu/evidence/genetics> (Accessed: 29 February 2020).

Giuffra, E. *et al.* (2000) 'The origin of the domestic pig: independent domestication and subsequent introgression.', *Genetics*. 154(4), pp. 1785–91. Available at: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10747069> (Accessed: 8 May 2019).

Goddard, M. E., & Hayes, B. J. (2007). Genomic selection. *Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics*, 124(6), 323–330. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1439-0388.2007.00702.x>

Graphodatsky, A. S., Trifonov, V. A. and Stanyon, R. (2011) 'The genome diversity and karyotype evolution of mammals', *Molecular Cytogenetics*, 4, p. 22. doi: 10.1186/1755-8166-4-22.

Graphodatsky, A. S., Trifonov, V. A. and Stanyon, R. (2011) 'The genome diversity and karyotype evolution of mammals', *Molecular Cytogenetics*, 4, p. 22. doi: 10.1186/1755-8166-4-22.

Green, E. D. (2001) 'Strategies for the systematic sequencing of complex genomes', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, pp. 573–583. doi: 10.1038/35084503.

Griffiths, A. J. *et al.* (1999) 'Chromosomal Rearrangements'. W. H. Freeman. Available at: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK21367/> (Accessed: 14 October 2019).

Griffiths, D. A. (2018) 'Shifting syndromes: Sex chromosome variations and intersex classifications', *Social Studies of Science*, 48(1), pp. 125–148. doi: 10.1177/0306312718757081.

Gu, S. *et al.* (2016) 'Mechanisms for Complex Chromosomal Insertions', *PLoS Genetics*. Public Library of Science, 12(11). doi: 10.1371/journal.pgen.1006446.

Gustavsson, I. (1990) 'Chromosomes of the Pig', *Advances in Veterinary Science and Comparative Medicine*. 34, pp. 73–107. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-039234-6.50008-2.

Gustavsson, I. (2009). 'Cytogenetics, distribution and phenotypic effects of a translocation in Swedish cattle', 63(1–2), 68–169. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1601-5223.1969.tb02259.x>

Gustavsson, I., & Rockborn, G. (1964). Chromosome Abnormality in Three Cases of Lymphatic Leukaemia in Cattle. *Nature*, 203(4948), 990–990. doi:10.1038/203990a0  
Hamerton, J. L. *et al.* (1961) 'Somatic Chromosomes of the Gorilla', *Nature.*, 192(4799), pp. 225–228. doi: 10.1038/192225a0.

Hardy, K. and Hardy, P. J. (2015) '1(st) trimester miscarriage: four decades of study.', *Translational pediatrics*. 4(2), pp. 189–200. doi: 10.3978/j.issn.2224-4336.2015.03.05.

Harton, G. L. and Tempest, H. G. (2012) 'Chromosomal disorders and male infertility.', *Asian journal of andrology*. 14(1), pp. 32–9. doi: 10.1038/aja.2011.66.

Heather, J. M. and Chain, B. (2016) 'The sequence of sequencers: The history of sequencing DNA', *Genomics*. 107(1), pp. 1–8. doi: 10.1016/J.YGENO.2015.11.003.

Hélias-Rodzewicz, Z. *et al.* (2002) 'Subtelomeric rearrangements detected by FISH in three of 33 families with idiopathic mental retardation and minor physical anomalies.', *Journal of medical genetics.*, 39(9), p. e53. doi: 10.1136/jmg.39.9.e53.

Henley Centre, T. (2004) A report of research on the horse industry in Great Britain. Available at: [www.defra.gov.uk/rural/horses](http://www.defra.gov.uk/rural/horses) (Accessed: 17 July 2019).

Henricson, b. and Bäckström, L. (2009) 'Translocation heterozygosity in a boar', *Hereditas.*, 52(2), pp. 166–170. doi: 10.1111/j.1601-5223.1964.tb01947.x.

Hirata, S. *et al.* (2017) 'Chimpanzee Down syndrome: a case study of trisomy 22 in a captive chimpanzee', *Primates.*, 58(2), pp. 267–273. doi: 10.1007/s10329-017-0597-8.

Holmes, I. (2019) Roberstonian Translocation - British White Cattle Society Australia. Available at: <https://www.britishwhitecattleaustralia.com.au/roberstonian-translocation/> (Accessed: 11 July 2019)

Hornak, M. *et al.* (2011) 'Frequency of Aneuploidy Related to Age in Porcine Oocytes', *PLoS ONE.*, 6(4), p. e18892. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0018892.

Howden, K. J. (2004) 'Androgen insensitivity syndrome in a thoroughbred mare (64, XY--testicular feminization).', *The Canadian veterinary journal = La revue veterinaire canadienne.*, 45(6), pp. 501–3. Available at: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15283519> (Accessed: 25 July 2019).

Hu, L. *et al.* (2014) 'Fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH): an increasingly demanded tool for biomarker research and personalized medicine.', *Biomarker research.* 2(1), p. 3. doi: 10.1186/2050-7771-2-3.

Huxley, T. (1863) Evidence as to Man's place in nature, by Thomas Henry Huxley. Available at: [https://ebooks.adelaide.edu.au/h/huxley/thomas\\_henry/mansplace/](https://ebooks.adelaide.edu.au/h/huxley/thomas_henry/mansplace/) (Accessed: 5 August 2019).

Hyde, K. J. and Schust, D. J. (2015) 'Genetic considerations in recurrent pregnancy loss.', *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in medicine.*, 5(3), p. a023119. doi: 10.1101/cshperspect.a023119.

Iannuzzi, A. *et al.* (2008) 'Frequency and distribution of rob(1;29) in eight Portuguese cattle breeds', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.* 120(1–2), pp. 147–149. doi: 10.1159/000118755

Iannuzzi, L., King, W. A. and Di Berardino, D. (2009) 'Chromosome Evolution in Domestic Bovids as Revealed by Chromosome Banding and FISH-Mapping Techniques', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.* 126(1–2), pp. 49–62. doi: 10.1159/000245906.

Jain, M. *et al.* (2018) 'Nanopore sequencing and assembly of a human genome with ultra-long reads', *Nature Biotechnology.* Nature Publishing Group, 36(4), pp. 338–345. doi: 10.1038/nbt.4060.

Jang, T.-S. *et al.* (2013) 'Chromosomal diversification and karyotype evolution of diploids in the cytologically diverse genus *Prospero* (Hyacinthaceae).', *BMC evolutionary biology.*, 13, p. 136. doi: 10.1186/1471-2148-13-136.

Jia, C.-W. *et al.* (2015) 'Aneuploidy in Early Miscarriage and its Related Factors.', *Chinese medical journal.*, 128(20), pp. 2772–6. doi: 10.4103/0366-6999.167352.

Jiao, W.-B. *et al.* (2017) 'Improving and correcting the contiguity of long-read genome assemblies of three plant species using optical mapping and chromosome conformation capture data.', *Genome research.* 27(5), pp. 778–786. doi: 10.1101/gr.213652.116.

Kamei, Y. *et al.* (2000) 'Human NB-2 of the Contactin Subgroup Molecules: Chromosomal Localization of the Gene (CNTN5) and Distinct Expression Pattern from Other Subgroup Members', *Genomics*, 69(1), pp. 113–119. doi: 10.1006/geno.2000.6310.

Kannan, T. P. and Zilfalil, B. A. (2009) 'Cytogenetics: past, present and future.', *The Malaysian journal of medical sciences: MJMS. School of Medical Sciences, University of Sains Malaysia*, 16(2), pp. 4–9. Available at: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22589651> (Accessed: 4 October 2019).

Karmiloff-Smith, A. *et al.* (2016) 'The importance of understanding individual differences in Down syndrome.', 5. doi: 10.12688/f1000research.7506.1.

Kastelic, J. and Thundathil, J. (2008) 'Breeding Soundness Evaluation and Semen Analysis for Predicting Bull Fertility', *Reproduction in Domestic Animals.*, 43, pp. 368–373. doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0531.2008.01186.x

Kemkemer, C. *et al.* (2009) 'Gene synteny comparisons between different vertebrates provide new insights into breakage and fusion events during mammalian karyotype evolution', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 9(1). doi: 10.1186/1471-2148-9-84.

Kim, J. *et al.* (2013) 'Reference-assisted chromosome assembly', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. National Academy of Sciences*, 110(5), pp. 1785–1790. doi: 10.1073/PNAS.1220349110.

Kim, J. *et al.* (2017) 'Reconstruction and evolutionary history of eutherian chromosomes'. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1702012114.

Kingswood, S. C. et al. (2000) 'Chromosomes of the antelope genus <i>Kobus</i> (Artiodactyla, Bovidae): karyotypic divergence by centric fusion rearrangements', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 91(1–4), pp. 128–133. doi: 10.1159/000056832.

Kirkpatrick, M. (2010) 'How and why chromosome inversions evolve', *PLoS Biology*, 8(9). doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.1000501.

Knight, S. J. et al. (no date) 'Development and clinical application of an innovative fluorescence in situ hybridization technique which detects submicroscopic rearrangements involving telomeres.', *European journal of human genetics : EJHG*, 5(1), pp. 1–8. Available at: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9156314> (Accessed: 8 October 2019).

Kocer, A. et al. (2009) 'Germ cell sex determination in mammals', *Molecular Human Reproduction*, pp. 205–213. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gap008.

Kolarski, M. et al. (2017) 'Genetic Counseling and Prenatal Diagnosis of Triploidy During the Second Trimester of Pregnancy.', *Medical archives (Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina). The Academy of Medical Sciences of Bosnia and Herzegovina*, 71(2), pp. 144–147. doi: 10.5455/medarh.2017.71.144-147.

Kozubska-Sobocińska, A., Danielak-Czech, B. and Rejduch, B. (2016) 'Cytogenetic and molecular diagnostics of XX/Xy Chimerism in Cattle, sheep, and goats-a review', *Anim. Sci*, 16(4), pp. 989–1005. doi: 10.1515/aoas-2016-0028.

Kulemzina, A. I. et al. (2009) 'Cross-species chromosome painting in Cetartiodactyla: reconstructing the karyotype evolution in key phylogenetic lineages.', *Chromosome research : an international journal on the molecular, supramolecular and evolutionary aspects of chromosome biology*, 17(3), pp. 419–36. doi: 10.1007/s10577-009-9032-3.

Kumar, S. (2005) 'Molecular clocks: four decades of evolution', *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 6(8), pp. 654–662. doi: 10.1038/nrg1659.

Kumar, S. et al. (2017) 'TimeTree: A Resource for Timelines, Timetrees, and Divergence Times', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 34(7), pp. 1812–1819. doi: 10.1093/molbev/msx116.

Kuroiwa, A. *et al.* (2001) 'Conservation of the rat X chromosome gene order in rodent species', *Chromosome Research*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 9(1), pp. 61–67. doi: 10.1023/A:1026795717658.

Lahn, B. T. and Page, D. C. (1999) 'Four evolutionary strata on the human X chromosome.', *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 286(5441), pp. 964–7. doi: 10.1126/science.286.5441.964.

Lander, E. S. *et al.* (2001) 'Initial sequencing and analysis of the human genome', *Nature*, 409(6822), pp. 860–921. doi: 10.1038/35057062.

Lark, M., & Tilman, D. (2017). Comparative analysis of environmental impacts of agricultural production systems, agricultural input efficiency, and food choice. *Environmental Research Letters*, 12(6), 064016. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa6cd5>

Larkin, D. M. *et al* (2006a) 'Comparative mapping of cattle chromosome 19: cytogenetic localisation of 19 cattle BAC clones. *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 112, 235-240.

Larkin, D. M. *et al.* (2006b) 'Comparative mapping of mink chromosome 8p: in situ hybridization of seven cattle BAC clones', *Animal Genetics*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd (10.1111), 37(4), pp. 429–430. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2052.2006.01491.x.

Larkin, D., Farre-Belmonte, M. (2014) *The Genetics of Cattle*, 2nd Edition. Available at: <https://www.vet-library.com/cart/p-1220-the-genetics-of-cattle-2nd-edition.html> (Accessed: 10 July 2019).

Lear, T. L. and Bailey, E. (2008) 'Equine clinical cytogenetics: the past and future', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*. Karger Publishers, 120(1–2), pp. 42–49. doi: 10.1159/000118739.

Lear, T. L. *et al.* (2001) 'Trisomy 17 in a bonobo (*Pan paniscus*) and deletion of 3q in a lowland gorilla (*Gorilla gorilla gorilla*); comparison with human trisomy 18 and human deletion 4q syndrome', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*. Karger Publishers, 95(3–4), pp. 228–233. doi: 10.1159/000059350.

Lear, T. L. *et al.* (2008) 'Three autosomal chromosome translocations associated with repeated early embryonic loss (REEL) in the domestic horse (*Equus caballus*), *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 120(1–2), pp. 117–122. doi: 10.1159/000118749.

Lee, H. *et al.* (2016) 'Third-generation sequencing and the future of genomics', bioRxiv. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, p. 048603. doi: 10.1101/048603

Levsky, J. M. and Singer, R. H. (2003) 'Fluorescence in situ hybridization: past, present and future.', *Journal of cell science*. The Company of Biologists Ltd, 116(Pt 14), pp. 2833–8. doi: 10.1242/jcs.00633.

Lewin, H. A. *et al.* (2009) 'Every genome sequence needs a good map.', *Genome research*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 19(11), pp. 1925–8. doi: 10.1101/gr.094557.109.

Linekar, A. (2018) USDA forecast growth in global pork production, 2017. Available at: <https://pork.ahdb.org.uk/prices-stats/news/2017/october/usda-forecast-growth-in-global-pork-production/> (Accessed: 12 July 2019).

Linkie, M., Wibisono, H.T., Martyr, D.J. & Sunarto, S. 2008. *Panthera tigris ssp. sumatrae*. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2008: e.T15966A5334836. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.2008.RLTS.T15966A5334836.e> n. Downloaded on 15 October 2019.

Liu, G. E. *et al.* (2006) 'Genomic divergences among cattle, dog and human estimated from large-scale alignments of genomic sequences.', *BMC genomics.*, 7, p. 140. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-7-140.

Ló Pez-Gatius, F. (2005) The Effect on Pregnancy Rate of Progesterone Administration after Manual Reduction of Twin Embryos in Dairy Cattle. Available at: [www.blackwell-synergy.com](http://www.blackwell-synergy.com) (Accessed: 10 May 2019).

Lorenzen, E. D. *et al.* (2006) 'Hybridization between subspecies of waterbuck (*Kobus ellipsiprymnus*) in zones of overlap with limited introgression', *Molecular Ecology*. (10.1111), 15(12), pp. 3787–3799. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-294X.2006.03059.x

Lu, X. *et al.* (2007) 'Clinical Implementation of Chromosomal Microarray Analysis: Summary of 2513 Postnatal Cases', *PLoS ONE*. 2(3), p. e327. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0000327.

Machado, C. *et al.* (2014) 'A novel SRY nonsense mutation in a case of Swyer syndrome' *Journal of Pediatric and Neonatal Individualized Medicine* •, 3(1), p. 30107. doi: 10.7363/030107.

Mackiewicz, D. *et al.* (2018) 'Role of recombination and faithfulness to partner in sex chromosome degeneration', *Scientific Reports*. 8(1). doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-27219-1.

Magadum, S. *et al.* (2013) 'Gene duplication as a major force in evolution', *Journal of Genetics*, 92(1), pp. 155–161. doi: 10.1007/s12041-013-0212-8.

Mantere, T., Kersten, S. and Hoischen, A. (2019) 'Long-Read Sequencing Emerging in Medical Genetics', *Frontiers in Genetics*. 10, p. 426. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2019.00426.

Margulies, Marcel, Michael Egholm, William E. Altman, Said Attiya, Joel S. Bader, Lisa A. Bemben, Jan Berka, et al. 2005. "Genome Sequencing in Microfabricated High-Density Picolitre Reactors." *Nature* 437 (7057): 376–80. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature03959>.

Matsubayashi, H. (no date) 'Cytogenetic comparison of the lesser mouse deer (*Tragulus javanicus*) and the greater mouse deer (*T. napu*).' doi: 10.1080/00087114.2004.10589398.

McDonald, M. T. *et al.* (1997) 'XY sex reversal and gonadal dysgenesis due to 9p24 monosomy', *American Journal of Medical Genetics*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 73(3), pp. 321–326. doi: 10.1002/(SICI)1096-8628(19971219)73:3<321::AID-AJMG17>3.0.CO;2-L.

McFeely, R. A., Hare, W. C. D. and Biggers, J. D. (1967) 'Chromosome Studies in 14 Cases of Intersex in Domestic Mammals', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 6(3–4), pp. 242–253. doi: 10.1159/000129945.

Michala, L. *et al.* (2008) 'Swyer syndrome: presentation and outcomes', *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 115(6), pp. 737–741. doi: 10.1111/j.1471-0528.2008.01703.x.

Miller, D. A. *et al.* (1974) 'The gorilla karyotype: chromosome lengths and polymorphisms', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*, 13(6), pp. 536–550. doi: 10.1159/000130305.

Morin, S. J. *et al.* (2017) 'Translocations, inversions and other chromosome rearrangements', *Fertility and Sterility.*, pp. 19–26. doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2016.10.013.

Mrasek, K. *et al.* (2001) 'Reconstruction of the female Gorilla gorilla karyotype using 25-color FISH and multicolor banding (MCB)', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research.*, 93(3–4), pp. 242–248. doi: 10.1159/000056991.

Murphy, W J *et al.* (2001) 'Resolution of the early placental mammal radiation using Bayesian phylogenetics.', *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 294(5550), pp. 2348–51. doi: 10.1126/science.1067179.

Musser, G. (no date) Rodent | mammal | Britannica.com. Available at: <https://www.britannica.com/animal/rodent> (Accessed: 24 September 2019).

Nagano, T. *et al.* (2017) 'Cell-cycle dynamics of chromosomal organization at single-cell resolution', *Nature*. 547(7661), pp. 61–67. doi: 10.1038/nature23001.

Nelson, R. (2014) Domestic Pig: Science, Breeds, and Life History of the Pig, 01/2014. Available at: <https://www.untamedscience.com/biodiversity/domestic-pig-2/> (Accessed: 8 May 2019).

NHS (2017) Down's syndrome - Causes - NHS. Available at: <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/downs-syndrome/causes/> (Accessed: 2 October 2019).

Nielsen, B. (2016) 'Genomic selection in commercial pig breeding'. doi: 10.2527/af.2016-0003.

Norman, J. E. and Ashley, M. V. (2000) 'Phylogenetics of Perissodactyla and Tests of the Molecular Clock', *Journal of Molecular Evolution.*, 50(1), pp. 11–21. doi: 10.1007/s002399910002

O'Brien, T. G., Kinnaird, M. F. and Wibisono, H. T. (2003) 'Crouching tigers, hidden prey: Sumatran tiger and prey populations in a tropical forest landscape', *Animal Conservation*. 6(2), pp. 131–139. doi: 10.1017/S1367943003003172.

O'Connor, R. E. (2016) Reproductive Isolation, in Individuals and During Evolution, as Result of Gross Genomic Rearrangement in Pigs, Birds and Dinosaurs. Available at: <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/46663864.pdf> (Accessed: 15 May 2019).

O'Connor, R. E. *et al.* (2017) 'Isolation of subtelomeric sequences of porcine chromosomes for translocation screening reveals errors in the pig genome assembly', *Animal Genetics*. 48(4), pp. 395–403. doi: 10.1111/age.12548.

O'Connor, R. E. *et al.* (2018) 'Chromosome-level assembly reveals extensive rearrangement in saker falcon and budgerigar, but not ostrich, genomes', *Genome Biology*., 19(1), p. 171. doi: 10.1186/s13059-018-1550-x.

O'Connor, R. E. *et al.* (2019) 'Patterns of microchromosome organization remain highly conserved throughout avian evolution', *Chromosoma*. Springer, 128(1), pp. 21–29. doi: 10.1007/s00412-018-0685-6.

OGT (no date) aCGH for CNV Q & A Sheet. Available at: [https://www.ogt.com/assets/0000/1795/FAQ\\_aCGH\\_for\\_CNV\\_Q\\_and\\_A\\_sheet.pdf](https://www.ogt.com/assets/0000/1795/FAQ_aCGH_for_CNV_Q_and_A_sheet.pdf) (Accessed: 29 July 2019).

Oromendia, A. B. and Amon, A. (2014) 'Aneuploidy: implications for protein homeostasis and disease', *Disease Models & Mechanisms*. 7(1), pp. 15–20. doi: 10.1242/DMM.013391.

Pailhoux, E. *et al.* (2001) 'Time course of female-to-male sex reversal in 38,XX fetal and postnatal pigs', *Developmental Dynamics*., 222(3), pp. 328–340. doi: 10.1002/dvdy.1194.

Pauciullo, Alfredo, Angela Perucatti, Gianfranco Cosenza, Alessandra Iannuzzi, Domenico Incarnato, Viviana Genualdo, Dino Di Bernardino, and Leopoldo Iannuzzi. 2014. "Sequential Cross-Species Chromosome Painting among River Buffalo, Cattle, Sheep and Goat: A Useful Tool for Chromosome Abnormalities Diagnosis within the Family Bovidae." *PLoS ONE* 9 (10): e110297. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0110297>.

Pauciullo, A. *et al.* (2014) 'Sequential Cross-Species Chromosome Painting among River Buffalo, Cattle, Sheep and Goat: A Useful Tool for Chromosome Abnormalities Diagnosis within the Family Bovidae', *PLoS ONE*, 9(10), p. e110297. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0110297.

Perlman, R. L. (2016) 'Mouse models of human disease: An evolutionary perspective.', *Evolution, medicine, and public health.*, 2016(1), pp. 170–6. doi: 10.1093/emph/eow014.

Pevzner, P. and Tesler, G. (2003) 'Genome rearrangements in mammalian evolution: lessons from human and mouse genomes.', *Genome research.* 13(1), pp. 37–45. doi: 10.1101/gr.757503.

Piedrafita, J. *et al.* (2000) 'Variation in gestation length as breeding season advances in Bruna dels Pirineus beef cattle breed', *Annales de Zootechnie.*, 49(4), pp. 353–356. doi: 10.1051/animres:2000126.

Polipalli, S. K. *et al.* (2016) 'Cytogenetic Analysis for Suspected Chromosomal Abnormalities; A Five Years' Experience.', *Journal of clinical and diagnostic research: JCDR.* 10(9), pp. GC01–GC05. doi: 10.7860/JCDR/2016/19926.8494.

Population Clock (no date) 2019. Available at: <https://www.census.gov/popclock/> (Accessed: 12 July 2019).

Potter, S. *et al.* (2017) 'Chromosomal Speciation in the Genomics Era: Disentangling Phylogenetic Evolution of Rock-wallabies', *Frontiers in Genetics.* 8, p. 10. doi: 10.3389/fgene.2017.00010.

Prothero, D. R. and Foss, S. E. (2007) The evolution of artiodactyls. Available at: [https://books.google.co.uk/books?hl=en&lr=&id=qO8H\\_alEofAC&oi=fnd&pg=PR7&dq=artiodactyla+phylogeny&ots=DpPlzl9aXY&sig=Y5aT5HY1WAni2zMFyAZkRhs-6tc#v=onepage&q=artiodactyla+phylogeny&f=false](https://books.google.co.uk/books?hl=en&lr=&id=qO8H_alEofAC&oi=fnd&pg=PR7&dq=artiodactyla+phylogeny&ots=DpPlzl9aXY&sig=Y5aT5HY1WAni2zMFyAZkRhs-6tc#v=onepage&q=artiodactyla+phylogeny&f=false) (Accessed: 14 November 2017).

Quach, A. T. *et al.* (2016) 'Prevalence and consequences of chromosomal abnormalities in Canadian commercial swine herds', *Genetics, Selection, Evolution : GSE* 48(1). doi: 10.1186/s12711-016-0246-5.

Quick, J. *et al.* (2016) 'Real-time, portable genome sequencing for Ebola surveillance', *Nature*, 530(7589), pp. 228–232. doi: 10.1038/nature16996.

Quilter, C. R. *et al.* (no date) X / XY / XYY mosaicism as a cause of subfertility in boars: a single case study. Available at: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1046/j.1365-2052.2003.00924.x> (Accessed: 13 May 2019).

Rebecca Jennings

Rajender, S. *et al.* (2006) 'SRY-negative 46,XX male with normal genitals, complete masculinization and infertility', *Molecular Human Reproduction*. 12(5), pp. 341–346. doi: 10.1093/molehr/gal030.

Rebhun's Diseases of Dairy Cattle (2018).. doi: 10.1016/C2013-0-12799-7.

Rhoads, A. and Au, K. F. (2015) 'PacBio Sequencing and Its Applications', *Genomics, Proteomics & Bioinformatics*. 13(5), pp. 278–289. doi: 10.1016/J.GPB.2015.08.002.

Rich, A. L. *et al.* (2016) 'The Increasing Prevalence in Intersex Variation from Toxicological Dysregulation in Fetal Reproductive Tissue Differentiation and Development by Endocrine-Disrupting Chemicals.', *Environmental health insights*, 10, pp. 163–71. doi: 10.4137/EHI.S39825

Ried, T. *et al.* (1998) 'Chromosome painting: a useful art', *Human Molecular Genetics*. 7(10), pp. 1619–1626. doi: 10.1093/hmg/7.10.1619.

Riegel, M. (2014) 'Human molecular cytogenetics: From cells to nucleotides.', *Genetics and molecular biology*. 37(1 Suppl), pp. 194–209. Available at: <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24764754> (Accessed: 7 October 2019).

Rieseberg, L. H. (2001) 'Chromosomal rearrangements and speciation', *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*, pp. 351–358. doi: 10.1016/S0169-5347(01)02187-5.

Rodríguez, A. *et al.* (2010) 'Reproductive consequences of a reciprocal chromosomal translocation in two Duroc boars used to provide semen for artificial insemination.', *Theriogenology*, 74(1), pp. 67–74. doi: 10.1016/j.theriogenology.2009.12.020.

Rodríguez-Gil, J. E. and Estrada, E. (2013) 'Artificial Insemination in Boar Reproduction', in *Boar Reproduction*. Berlin, Heidelberg: pp. 589–607. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-35049-8\_12

Rothschild, M. F., Ruvinsky, A. and C.A.B. International. (2011) *The genetics of the pig*. CABI. Available at: [https://books.google.co.uk/books?hl=en&lr=&id=xEJlJ\\_2IScC&oi=fnd&pg=PA134&dq=R](https://books.google.co.uk/books?hl=en&lr=&id=xEJlJ_2IScC&oi=fnd&pg=PA134&dq=R)

rothschild+and+Ruvinsky+reciprocal+translocations&ots=e1zy05hhbX&sig=osc1EQZ79ee2qvRnvtASjwT0gdQ#v=onepage&q=Rothschild and Ruvinsky reciprocal translocations&f=false (Accessed: 15 May 2019)

Rubes, J. *et al.* (2012) 'Comparative Molecular Cytogenetics in Cetartiodactyla', *Cytogenetic and Genome Research*. 137(2–4), pp. 194–207. doi: 10.1159/000338932.

Ruiz-Sánchez, A. L. *et al.* (2006) 'The predictive value of routine semen evaluation and IVF technology for determining relative boar fertility', *Theriogenology*. 66(4), pp. 736–748. doi: 10.1016/J.Theriogenology.2005.12.012.

S. C. Kingswood, A. T. K., S. J. Charter, R. A. Aman, and O. A. Ryder (1998) 'Centric Fusion Polymorphisms in Waterbuck (*Kobus ellipsiprymnus*)'. Available at: [https://watermark.silverchair.com/890096.pdf?token=AQECAHi208BE49Ooan9kKhW\\_Ercy7Dm3ZL\\_9Cf3qfKAc485ysgAAAj8wggI7BgkqhkiG9w0BBwagggIsMIICKAIBADCCAIEGCSqGSIB3DQEHATAeBgIghkgBZQMEAS4wEQQMDIZWeYXV3Qmi45GPAgEQgIIB8st-OHneqLYHsQa\\_saz46rdg4Lkp4JUUV1bmzKsZ7ZDOJ0NY](https://watermark.silverchair.com/890096.pdf?token=AQECAHi208BE49Ooan9kKhW_Ercy7Dm3ZL_9Cf3qfKAc485ysgAAAj8wggI7BgkqhkiG9w0BBwagggIsMIICKAIBADCCAIEGCSqGSIB3DQEHATAeBgIghkgBZQMEAS4wEQQMDIZWeYXV3Qmi45GPAgEQgIIB8st-OHneqLYHsQa_saz46rdg4Lkp4JUUV1bmzKsZ7ZDOJ0NY) (Accessed: 28 May 2019).

Sakamoto, Masaru. Pinkel, Daniel. Mascio, Laura. Sudar, D. (1995) 'Semiautomated DNA Probe Mapping Using Digital Imaging Microscopy: 11. System Performance', *Cytometry*. Available at: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1002/cyto.990190108> (Accessed: 30 September 2019).

Salm, M. P. A. *et al.* (2012) 'The origin, global distribution, and functional impact of the human 8p23 inversion polymorphism'. doi: 10.1101/gr.126037.111.

Sandstedt, S. A. and Tucker, P. K. (2004) 'Evolutionary strata on the mouse X chromosome correspond to strata on the human X chromosome.', *Genome research.*, 14(2), pp. 267–72. doi: 10.1101/gr.1796204.

Sanger, F., Nicklen, S. and Coulson, A. R. (1977) 'DNA sequencing with chain-terminating inhibitors.', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 74(12), pp. 5463–5467. doi: 10.1073/pnas.74.12.5463.

Saski, C. A. *et al.* (2014) 'BAC sequencing using pooled methods', in *Bacterial Artificial Chromosomes: Second Edition.*, pp. 55–67. doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-1652-8\_3.

Sally, A. *et al.* (2012) 'Insights into hominid evolution from the gorilla genome sequence', *Nature*. 483(7388), pp. 169–175. doi: 10.1038/nature10842.

Schaeffer, E. *et al.* (2018) 'Aneuploidy Rates Inversely Correlate with Implantation during In Vitro Fertilization Procedures: In Favor of PGT', in *Medical Genetics and Genomics in the era of Personalized Medicine*. doi: 10.5772/intechopen.81884.

Schena, M. *et al.* (1995) 'Quantitative monitoring of gene expression patterns with a complementary DNA microarray.' *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 270(5235), pp. 467–70. doi: 10.1126/science.270.5235.467.

Schmitz, A. *et al.* (2004) 'Comparative Karyotype of Pig and Cattle Using Whole Chromosome Painting Probes', 128(3), pp. 257–263. doi: 10.1111/j.1601-5223.1998.00257.x.

Schubert, M. *et al.* (2014) 'Prehistoric genomes reveal the genetic foundation and cost of horse domestication.', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*. *National Academy of Sciences*, 111(52), pp. E5661-9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1416991111.

Scriven, P. N. (2001) 'Robertsonian translocations--reproductive risks and indications for preimplantation genetic diagnosis', *Human Reproduction*. Oxford University Press (OUP), 16(11), pp. 2267–2273. doi: 10.1093/humrep/16.11.2267.

Shaffer, L. G. and Lupski, J. R. (2000) 'Molecular Mechanisms for Constitutional Chromosomal Rearrangements in Humans', *Annual Review of Genetics*, 34(1), pp. 297–329. doi: 10.1146/annurev.genet.34.1.297.

Shendure J *et al.*, (2017) 'DNA sequencing at 40: past, present and future', *Nature*. Available at: [http://arep.med.harvard.edu/pdf/Shendure\\_Waterston\\_2017.pdf](http://arep.med.harvard.edu/pdf/Shendure_Waterston_2017.pdf) (Accessed: 9 October 2019).

Shinawi, M. and Cheung, S. W. (2008) 'The array CGH and its clinical applications', *Drug Discovery Today*. Elsevier *Current Trends*, 13(17–18), pp. 760–770. doi: 10.1016/j.drudis.2008.06.007.

Rebecca Jennings

Sinclair, A. H. *et al.* (1990) 'A gene from the human sex-determining region encodes a protein with homology to a conserved DNA-binding motif', *Nature*, 346(6281), pp. 240–244. doi: 10.1038/346240a0.

Siqueira, J. F. *et al.* (2012) 'Pyrosequencing as a tool for better understanding of human microbiomes.', *Journal of oral microbiology* 4. doi: 10.3402/jom.v4i0.10743.

Song, J. *et al.* (2016) 'A family with Robertsonian translocation: A potential mechanism of speciation in humans', *Molecular Cytogenetics.*, 9(1). doi: 10.1186/s13039-016-0255-7.

Storchova, Z. and Kuffer, C. (2008) 'The consequences of tetraploidy and aneuploidy.', *Journal of cell science*. 121(Pt 23), pp. 3859–66. doi: 10.1242/jcs.039537.

Strawder, N. (2000) ADW: *Tragulus javanicus*. Available at: [https://animaldiversity.org/accounts/Tragulus\\_javanicus/](https://animaldiversity.org/accounts/Tragulus_javanicus/) (Accessed: 6 June 2019).

Suedmeyer, W. K., Houck, M. L. and Kreeger, J. (2003) 'Klinefelter syndrome (39 XXY) in an adult Siberian tiger (*Panthera tigris altaica*).', *Journal of zoo and wildlife medicine: official publication of the American Association of Zoo Veterinarians*, 34(1), pp. 96–9. doi: 10.1638/1042-7260(2003)34[0096:KSXIAA]2.0.CO;2.

Sun, X. *et al.* (2008) 'Insertion DNA promotes ectopic recombination during meiosis in *Arabidopsis*', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 25(10), pp. 2079–2083. doi: 10.1093/molbev/msn158.

Switonski, M., 2014, September. 50 years of studies on bovine 1/29 Robertsonian translocation-from Giemsa staining to genomic analysis. In *chromosome research* (Vol. 22, No. 3, pp. 395-395).

Taylor, J. F., Schnabel, R. D. and Sutovsky, P. (2018) 'Review: Genomics of bull fertility', *animal*, 12(s1), pp. s172–s183. doi: 10.1017/S1751731118000599.

The Domestication of Species and the Effect on Human Life | Real Archaeology (no date). Available at: <https://pages.vassar.edu/realarchaeology/2018/09/30/the-domestication-of-species-and-the-effect-on-human-life/> (Accessed: 29 February 2020).

Thienpont, B. et al. (2007) 'Submicroscopic chromosomal imbalances detected by array-CGH are a frequent cause of congenital heart defects in selected patients', *European Heart Journal*. 28(22), pp. 2778–2784. doi: 10.1093/eurheartj/ehl560.

Thirumulu, K. (2011) 'Cytogenetic Techniques in Diagnosing Genetic Disorders', in *Advances in the Study of Genetic Disorders*. doi: 10.5772/17481.

Tjio, j. H. And levan, a. (1956) 'the chromosome number of man',(10.1111), 42(1–2), pp. 1–6. doi: 10.1111/j.1601-5223.1956.tb03010.x.

Treangen, T. J. and Salzberg, S. L. (2011) 'Repetitive DNA and next-generation sequencing: computational challenges and solutions.', *Nature reviews.*, 13(1), pp. 36–46. doi: 10.1038/nrg3117.

Udroiu, I. and Sgura, A. (2017) 'Cytogenetic tests for animal production: state of the art and perspectives', *Animal Genetics*, 48(5), pp. 505–515. doi: 10.1111/age.12581.

University of Washington (2019) Gorilla gorilla - Assembly - NCBI, 28-08-2019. Available at: [https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/assembly/Gorilla\\_gorilla](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/assembly/Gorilla_gorilla) (Accessed: 24 September 2019)

Urraca, N. *et al.* (2013) 'The interstitial duplication 15q11.2-q13 syndrome includes autism, mild facial anomalies and a characteristic EEG signature.', *Autism research: official journal of the International Society for Autism Research*. 6(4), pp. 268–79. doi: 10.1002/aur.1284.

Vagnarelli, P. (2013) 'Chromatin Reorganization Through Mitosis', *Advances in Protein Chemistry and Structural Biology*. 90, pp. 179–224. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-410523-2.00006-7.

Vallée, M. *et al.* (2006) 'Cross-species hybridizations on a multi-species cDNA microarray to identify evolutionarily conserved genes expressed in oocytes', *BMC Genomics*. 7(1), p. 113. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-7-113.

Warnefors, M. and Kaessmann, H. (2013) 'Evolution of the Correlation between Expression Divergence and Protein Divergence in Mammals', *Genome Biology and Evolution*. 5(7), pp. 1324–1335. doi: 10.1093/gbe/evt093.

Weiss, M. M. *et al.* (1999) 'Comparative genomic hybridisation.', *Molecular pathology* :52(5), pp. 243–51. doi: 10.1136/mp.52.5.243.

Waterston, Robert H., Kerstin Lindblad-Toh, Ewan Birney, Jane Rogers, Josep F. Abril, Pankaj Agarwal, Richa Agarwala, et al. 2002. "Initial Sequencing and Comparative Analysis of the Mouse Genome." *Nature* 420 (6915): 520–62. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01262>.

Welsford, G. E. *et al.* (2017) 'Androgen Insensitivity Syndrome in a Family of Warmblood Horses Caused by a 25-bp Deletion of the DNA-Binding Domain of the Androgen Receptor Gene', *Sexual Development*. 11(1), pp. 40–45. doi: 10.1159/000455114.

Wienberg, J. *et al.* (1990) 'Molecular cytotaxonomy of primates by chromosomal in situ suppression hybridization', *Genomics*. pp. 347–350. doi: 10.1016/0888-7543(90)90292-3.

Wiland, Ewa & Midro, At & Panasiuk, Barbara & Kurpisz, Maciej. (2006). The Analysis of Meiotic Segregation Patterns and Aneuploidy in the Spermatozoa of Father and Son With Translocation t(4;5)(p15.1;p12) and the Prediction of the Individual Probability Rate for Unbalanced Progeny at Birth. *Journal of andrology*. 28. 262-72. 10.2164/jandrol.106.000919.

Wurster, D. H. and Benirschke, K. (1968) 'Chromosome studies in the superfamily Bovoidea', *Chromosoma*. Springer-Verlag, 25(2), pp. 152–171. doi: 10.1007/BF00327175.

Yamazaki, W. *et al.* (2016) 'The Influence of Polyploidy and Genome Composition on Genomic Imprinting in Mice.', *The Journal of biological chemistry*. 291(40), pp. 20924–20931. doi: 10.1074/jbc.M116.744144.

Yang, F. *et al.* (1997) 'Comparative Chromosome Painting in Mammals: Human and the Indian Muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis*)', *Genomics*., pp. 396–401. doi: 10.1006/GENO.1996.4497.

Yunis, J. J. and Prakash, O. (1982) 'The origin of man: A chromosomal pictorial legacy', *Science*, 215(4539), pp. 1525–1530. doi: 10.1126/science.7063861.

Rebecca Jennings

Zhou, S. *et al.* (2015) 'A clone-free, single molecule map of the domestic cow (*Bos taurus*) genome', *BMC Genomics*. BioMed Central, 16(1), p. 644. doi: 10.1186/s12864-015-1823-7.

## 9 Appendix

Table S1. Cattle BACs selected based on chromosomal position.

BAC Origin	BAC Clone ID	Chromosome
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-321O2	1
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-96M6	1
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-457J20	2
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-227E16	2
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-302G6	3
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-416O20	4
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-193F3	4
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-326L8	5
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-248M21	5
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-5F18	6
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-415D2	7
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-276L16	7
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-443K7	8
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-241A18	8
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-25A3	9
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-298I24	9
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-421B11	10
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-325F16	10
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-314K5	11
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-344O3	11
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-261C16	12
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-262C4	12
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-461F6	13
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-471M8	13
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-319C15	14
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-240M1	14

BAC Origin	BAC Clone ID	Chromosome
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-225A24	15
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-386C2	15
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-139M7	16
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-315I10	16
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-267P22	17
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-313I20	17
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-14C14	18
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-436N22	18
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-349G17	19
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-390C5	19
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-394L14	20
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-339K22	20
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-301D14	21
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-62O23	21
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-426O23	22
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-313B20	22
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-302J21	23
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-374G6	23
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-382F1	24
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-19L13	24
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-198J4	25
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-379D22	25
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-428I10	26
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-389H1	26
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-7G11	27
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-352M8	27
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-313L4	28
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-63D12	28
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-367D17	29

BAC Origin	BAC Clone ID	Chromosome
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-257F23	29
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-121E1	X
Cattle Subtelo	CH240-472J20	X

## 10 Publications arising from this work

### Original Research Manuscripts

- **Jennings, R.**, Griffin, D.K., O'Connor, R.E. (2020) A new approach for accurate detection of chromosome rearrangements that affect fertility in cattle. *Animals* 2020, 10(1), 114

### Published abstracts

- **Jennings R.L.**, Griffin D.K. 2019. Using molecular cytogenetics to screen for chromosomal abnormalities in a family of captive western lowland gorillas with recurrent fertility issues. *Primate Eye*.

### Oral conference presentations

- A Cross-Species Bioinformatics and FISH approach to physical mapping of Mammalian Genomes. (Genome 10K and genomic science conference, 2017. Norwich, UK).
- Comparative genomics through the development of universal cross-species BAC sets (International Chromosome Conference, 2018. Prague, Czech Republic.)



Technical Note

# A New Approach for Accurate Detection of Chromosome Rearrangements That Affect Fertility in Cattle

Rebecca L. Jennings, Darren K. Griffin  and Rebecca E. O'Connor \* 

School of Biosciences, University of Kent, Giles Lane, Canterbury CT2 7NJ, UK; rj267@kent.ac.uk (R.L.J.); d.k.griffin@kent.ac.uk (D.K.G.)

\* Correspondence: R.O'Connor@kent.ac.uk

Received: 25 November 2019; Accepted: 8 January 2020; Published: 10 January 2020



**Simple Summary:** Globally, cattle production has more than doubled since the 1960s, with widespread use of artificial insemination (AI) and an emphasis on a small pool of high-genetic-merit animals. Selecting AI bulls with optimal fertility is therefore vital, as impaired fertility reduces genetic gains and reduces production, resulting in heavy financial and environmental losses. Chromosome translocations, where large parts of the genome are inappropriately attached in abnormal patterns, are a common cause of reduced fertility; however, reciprocal translocations are significantly underreported due to the difficulties inherent in analysing cattle chromosomes. Based on our previous work, we have developed an approach for the unambiguous detection of abnormalities that affect fertility. We applied this method on the chromosomes of 39 bulls, detecting multiple abnormalities that affect fertility, including those that would be undetectable using traditional screening techniques. With UK dairy calving rates of only 50–60%, it is vital to reduce further fertility loss in order to maximise productivity. The approach developed here identifies abnormalities that DNA sequencing will not, and has the potential to lead to long-term gains, delivering meat and milk products in a more cost-effective and environmentally-responsible manner to a growing population.

**Abstract:** Globally, cattle production has more than doubled since the 1960s, with widespread use of artificial insemination (AI) and an emphasis on a small pool of high genetic merit animals. Selecting AI bulls with optimal fertility is, therefore, vital, as impaired fertility reduces genetic gains and production, resulting in heavy financial and environmental losses. Chromosome translocations, particularly the 1;29 Robertsonian translocation, are a common cause of reduced fertility; however, reciprocal translocations are significantly underreported due to the difficulties inherent in analysing cattle chromosomes. Based on our porcine work, we have developed an approach for the unambiguous detection of Robertsonian and reciprocal translocations, using a multiple-hybridization probe detection strategy. We applied this method on the chromosomes of 39 bulls, detecting heterozygous and homozygous 1;29 translocations and a 12;23 reciprocal translocation in a total of seven animals. Previously, karyotype analysis was the only method of diagnosing chromosomal rearrangements in cattle, and was time-consuming and error-prone. With calving rates of only 50–60%, it is vital to reduce further fertility loss in order to maximise productivity. The approach developed here identifies abnormalities that DNA sequencing will not, and has the potential to lead to long-term gains, delivering meat and milk products in a more cost-effective and environmentally-responsible manner to a growing population.

**Keywords:** cattle; translocation; FISH; artificial insemination; subfertility; chromosome; genetics

## 1. Introduction

On a global scale, cattle meat and milk production has more than doubled between 1961 and 2014, increasing from 28 million to 68 million tonnes per year for meat products, and 344 million to 792 million tonnes for milk products [1]. To support this increasing demand, the use of artificial insemination (AI) has become widespread in the cattle breeding industry. In many breeding programmes, the emphasis on genomic selection is on genotype and pedigree analysis, with relatively little attention being paid to the underlying fertility of the animal. However, the extensive use of artificial insemination using a small pool of high genetic-merit bulls, and the rising use of in vitro-produced embryos, means that the importance of selecting parents that also have optimal fertility is vital. Impaired fertility reduces genetic gain, increases veterinary costs, and reduces milk and meat production, all of which result in heavy financial and environmental losses for the breeding company; costs that is ultimately passed on to the end consumer.

Semen analysis is commonly used as a fertility indicator in livestock breeding programmes where volume, morphology, motility and concentration are routinely measured [2]. However, this type of analysis is thought to be an unreliable indicator of fertility, and does not allow for the detection of underlying subfertility on a chromosomal level [3]. Instead, the most widely used parameter for the detection of subfertility in cattle is the 'nonreturn rate' (the number of females returning to the oestrus cycle, being therefore indicative of a failure to conceive) [4].

Chromosomal rearrangements, including Robertsonian (centromeric end fusion) and reciprocal (nonhomologous exchange) translocations, can have a significant detrimental effect on the fertility of cattle. Where these rearrangements occur, the process of meiotic pairing and chromosome segregation during gametogenesis is disturbed, leading to gametes that can be genetically unbalanced [5]. These unbalanced gametes inevitably result in early embryonic loss due to reduced viability. In recent decades, efforts have been made to diagnose fertility issues in domestic breeding animals using chromosome analysis. In 1964, Ingemar Gustavsson first reported the presence of the 1;29 centromeric fusion (Robertsonian translocation) in a population of Swedish Red and White cattle [6]. Since then, the 1;29 translocation has been the most commonly seen rearrangement of the 44 that have been identified in cattle so far [7], with cases found in all breeds, except Holstein-Friesian [8]. In one 15-year study of the Italian breeding population, 7.1% animals were identified as carrying a Robertsonian translocation [9]. These heterozygous 1;29 carriers are phenotypically normal, but suffer a reduction in fertility of 3–5% [10]. Homozygous carriers are rare, but have been reported by several groups, although incidence varies between breeds. Reported examples of the homozygous 1;29 state include the presence in 8.5% of Blonde d'Aquitaine bulls [10], along with cases found in five of the eight Portuguese cattle breeds [11]. All cattle (*Bos taurus* and *Bos indicus*) have the same chromosome complement with  $2n = 60$ , and thus, any novel approach must be applicable to all commercial breeds.

Reciprocal translocations have been identified in cattle, albeit much less frequently, with the aforementioned Italian study reporting a rate of 0.03% [9]. To date, only 19 reciprocal translocations involving different chromosomes in cattle have been reported [12]. In fact, De Lorenzi and colleagues suggested that the frequency of reciprocal translocations is grossly underreported, largely due to the inherent difficulties in detecting these rearrangements using routine cytogenetics [12]. The cattle karyotype is notoriously difficult to analyse reliably because of a diploid number of 60, largely made up of similar-sized acrocentric chromosomes, and is therefore problematic for the detection of anything other than Robertsonian translocations. A molecular approach that will detect reciprocal and Robertsonian translocations is, therefore, essential.

Recently, we developed an approach for the detection of cryptic and overt translocations in boars [13]. This method uses a panel of subtelomeric fluorescence *in-situ* hybridisation (FISH) probes on a multihybridisation device as a means of highlighting the ends of each chromosome, thereby facilitating the identification of rearrangements between chromosomes. The purpose of this study was to use similar technology to isolate and visualise each end of every chromosome in cattle.

Here, as proof of principle, we use a small sample size; however, all cattle have the same chromosomes, thereby allowing for the detection of translocations, particularly the challenging reciprocal ones.

## 2. Materials and Methods

Heparinised whole blood samples from 39 Holstein bulls were obtained from local suppliers. Samples were collected as part of standard procedures used for commercial evaluation by in house trained veterinarians via standard phlebotomy in heparin tubes. Whole blood samples were cultured for 72 h in PB MAX Karyotyping medium (Gibco, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA) at 37 °C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub>. Cell division was arrested by the addition of colcemid at a concentration of 10.0 µg/mL (Gibco, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA) for 35 min prior to hypotonic treatment with 75 M KCl and fixation to glass slides using 3:1 methanol:acetic acid.

### 2.1. Selection and Preparation of Fluorescence In-Situ Hybridisation (FISH) Probes

Bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) clones of approximately 150 kb in size were selected from the Btau 4.6.1 NCBI database ([www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)) and ordered from the CHORI-240 Bovine BAC library for each autosome and the X chromosome (see Table 1). A lack of available BACs for the Y chromosome meant that this chromosome was excluded from the study. BAC DNA was isolated using the Qiagen Miniprep Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany), the products of which were then amplified and directly labelled by nick translation with FITC-Fluorescein-12-UTP (Roche, Basel, Switzerland) for subcentromeric probes and Texas Red-12-dUTP (Invitrogen, Thermo Fisher Scientific, Waltham, MA, USA) for distal q-arm probes prior to purification. A list of BACs is given in Table 1.

**Table 1.** Cattle BACs by chromosome from the CHORI-240 library.

Chrom	Arm	Clone Name	Span	Chrom	Arm	Clone Name	Span (bp)
1	p	CH240-321O2	179,965	16	p	CH240-139M7	166,377
	d	CH240-96M6	187,920		d	CH240-315I10	186,228
2	p	CH240-457J20	198,157	17	p	CH240-267P22	176,654
	d	CH240-227E16	179,789		d	CH240-313I20	182,729
3	p	CH240-154A5	174,225	18	p	CH240-14C14	163,878
	d	CH240-302G6	190,291		d	CH240-436N22	179,260
4	p	CH240-416O20	170,609	19	p	CH240-349G17	169,018
	d	CH240-193F3	179,112		d	CH240-390C5	180,283
5	p	CH240-326L8	188,525	20	p	CH240-394L14	182,595
	d	CH240-248M21	163,993		d	CH240-339K22	183,557
6	p	CH240-324B6	180,970	21	p	CH240-301D14	163,699
	d	CH240-5F18	184,848		d	CH240-62O23	176,169
7	p	CH240-415D2	182,547	22	p	CH240-426O23	182,818
	d	CH240-276L16	168,781		d	CH240-313B20	173,299
8	p	CH240-443K7	175,465	23	p	CH240-102P19	179,615
	d	CH240-241A18	176,318		d	CH240-374G6	174,942
9	p	CH240-25A3	177,086	24	p	CH240-382F1	171,530
	d	CH240-298I24	172,331		d	CH240-19L13	171,917
10	p	CH240-421B11	166,378	25	p	CH240-198J4	186,545
	d	CH240-325F16	179,292		d	CH240-379D22	163,818
11	p	CH240-314K5	165,445	26	p	CH240-428I10	181,997
	d	CH240-344O3	183,795		d	CH240-389H1	176,691
12	p	CH240-261C16	164,440	27	p	CH240-7G11	184,155
	d	CH240-262C4	165,223		d	CH240-352M8	184,694
13	p	CH240-461F6	188,788	28	p	CH240-313L4	181,707
	d	CH240-471M8	178,736		d	CH240-63D12	183,932
14	p	CH240-319C15	181,738	29	p	CH240-367D17	179,713
	d	CH240-240M1	178,587		d	CH240-257F23	188,054
15	p	CH240-225A24	151,902	X	p	CH240-121E1	176,736
	d	CH240-386C2	168,728		q	CH240-472J20	186,872

## 2.2. Development of Multiprobe Device

Fluorescently-labelled probes were diluted to a concentration of 10 ng/μL in sterile distilled water along with competitor DNA (Bovine Hybloc, Applied Genetics Laboratories, Melbourne, FL, USA). Each probe combination contained a probe isolated from each end of the chromosome, and was individually assigned with the appropriate chromosome number followed by the letter p (proximal) or d (distal). Using a proprietary Chromoprobe Multiprobe System device manufactured by Cytocell Ltd., Cambridge, UK, each probe combination (e.g., 1pd) for chromosomes 1 to 24 was air dried onto a square of the device. The corresponding glass slide was subdivided into 24 squares, designed to align to the 24 squares on the device upon which chromosome suspensions were fixed. A second 8-square device was used to facilitate the larger number of chromosomes in the cattle karyotype. The precise orientation of the clones and development of the bespoke device is given in the results section (Figure 1).

	1pd	2pd	3pd	4dq	5pd	6pd	7pd	8pd
	9pd	10pd	11pd	12pd	13pd	14pd	15pd	16pd
	17pd	18pd	19pd	20pd	21pd	22pd	23pd	24pd
	25pd		26pd		27pd		28pd	
	29pd		Xpd		Blank		Blank	

**Figure 1.** Schematic demonstrating the layout of probes designed to map to each bovine chromosome—selected from the most proximal (p) and most distal region (d) of each individual chromosome.

## 2.3. Fluorescence In-Situ Hybridisation (FISH)

Slides were dropped with fixed metaphase preparations and dehydrated through an ethanol series (2 min each in 2× sodium saline citrate (SSC), 70%, 85% and 100% ethanol at room temperature). Formamide-based hybridisation buffer (Cytocell Hyb I, Cambridge, UK) was pipetted onto each square of the device in order to resuspend the probes. The glass slide and the device were sandwiched together and warmed on a 37 °C hotplate for 10 min. The probe and target DNA were subsequently denatured on a 75 °C hotplate for 5 min prior to overnight hybridisation in a dry hybridisation chamber in a 37 °C water bath. Slides were washed post hybridisation for 2 min in 0.4× SSC at 72 °C and 30 s in 2× SSC/0.05% Tween 20 at room temperature, then counterstained using DAPI in VECTASHIELD. Metaphases for karyotyping were stained with DAPI in VECTASHIELD antifade medium (Vector Laboratories, Peterborough, UK). Image capturing was performed using an Olympus BX61 epifluorescence microscope (Olympus, Tokyo, Japan) with a cooled CCD camera

and SmartCapture (Digital Scientific UK, Cambridge, UK) system. The SmartType software (Digital Scientific UK, London, UK) was used for karyotyping purposes.

### 3. Results

#### 3.1. Generation and Validation of a Device and Scheme Capable of Detecting Reciprocal and Robertsonian Translocations in Cattle

Using technology adapted for translocation screening in pigs, the screening device was arranged as shown in Figure 1, where, for each autosome, a proximal (near the centromere) and distal probe were labelled in green and red respectively to highlight the ends of each chromosome. For the X chromosome, the proximal probe was located in a subtelomeric position at the end of the p arm and one at the distal end of the q-arm. Given the number of cattle chromosomes ( $2n = 60$ ), a 24-square (as per the porcine device) plus an extra 8-square device was used.

#### 3.2. Validation of Device and Karyotypes

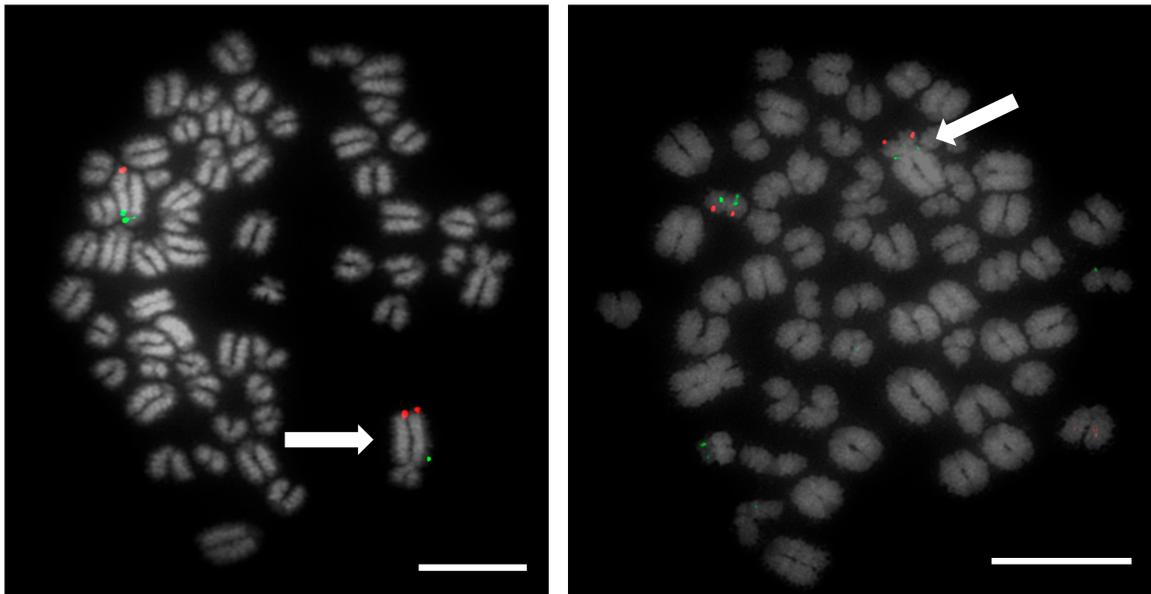
A total of 39 bulls were screened using both karyotyping and the FISH multiprobe method, the results of which are shown in Table 2. Bright signals were seen in each of the hybridization squares, with five animals revealing a 1;29 translocation. Three of these were heterozygous, and two were homozygous. In two samples, the FISH method revealed a reciprocal translocation (rcp 12;23), thereby demonstrating that karyotypically-undetectable reciprocal translocations can be identified using this technology. The results are given in Figures 2–5 and summarized in Table 2.

**Table 2.** Summary of results from screening 39 animals using karyotyping and FISH.

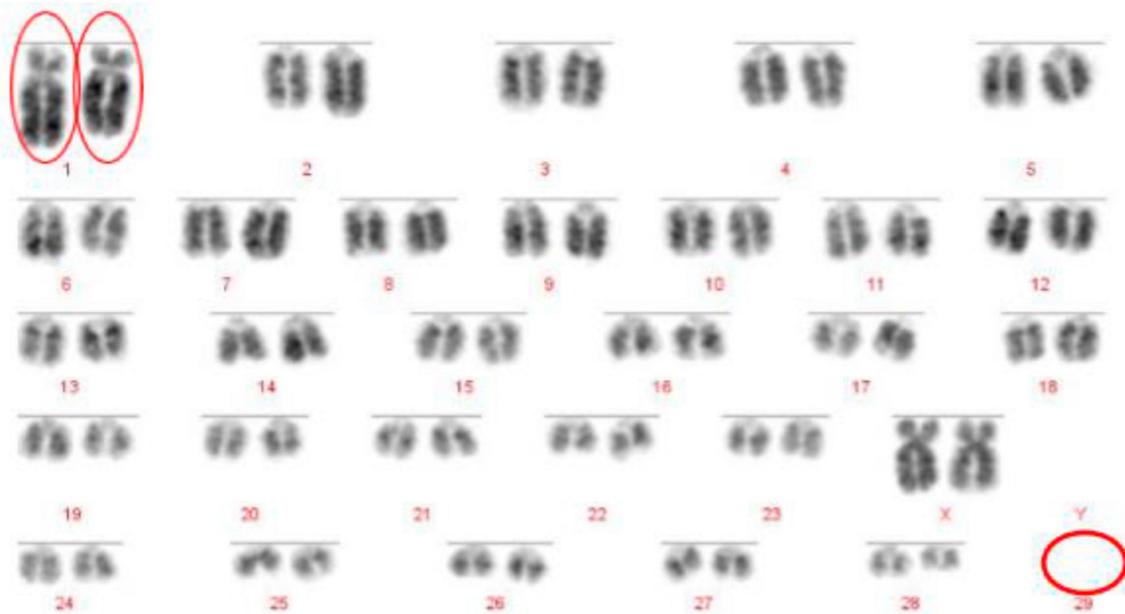
Diagnosis	Numbers	Method of Detection
Heterozygous Robertsonian (1;29)	3	Karyotype-confirmed with FISH
Homozygous Robertsonian (1;29)	2	Karyotype-confirmed with FISH
Reciprocal (12;23)	2	FISH-karyotype appeared normal
Normal	32	Karyotype, FISH



**Figure 2.** DAPI stained karyotype of a  $2n = 59$  bull with a rob (1;29). Robertsonian translocation and the missing chromosome 29 are circled in red.

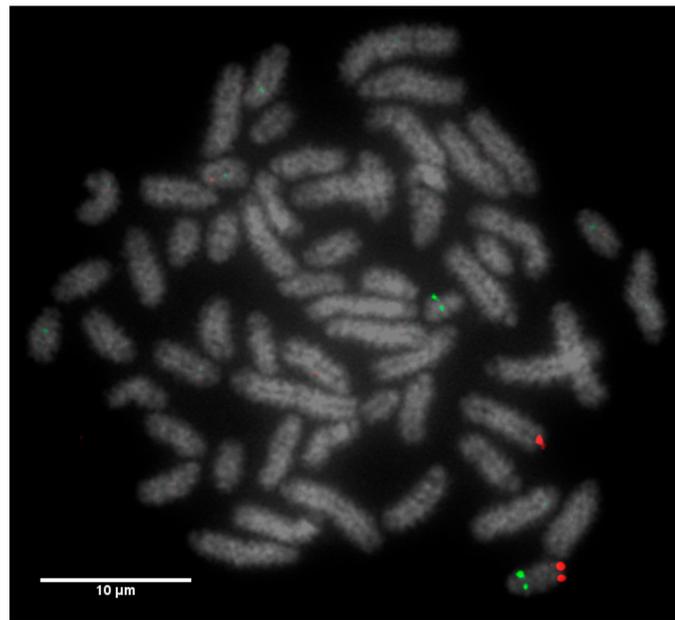


**Figure 3.** Metaphase spread of heterozygous 1;29 translocation carrier. Left image shows labelled FISH probes for chromosome 1, where CH240-321O2 (FITC) is the proximal probe and CH240-96M6 (TxRed) is the distal probe. The translocation is marked by an arrow. Right image shows labelled FISH probes for chromosome 29, where CH240-367D17 (FITC) represents the proximal probe and CH240-257F23 (TxRed) maps to the distal end- The translocation is marked by an arrow. Scale bar 10  $\mu$ m.



**Figure 4.** DAPI stained metaphase chromosomes of a homozygous 1;29 Robertsonian translocation in a British White bull ( $2n = 58, XX$ ). Homozygous Robertsonian translocation (1;29) circled in red. Diagnosis confirmed by FISH.

No reciprocal translocations were identified by karyotype analysis, although two carriers were identified using FISH. The translocation identified involved chromosomes 12 and 23, with the same translocation affecting two bulls, as shown in Figure 5.



**Figure 5.** Labelled FISH probes for chromosome 23, where the proximal probe is CH240-102P19 (FITC) and the distal probe is (CH240-374G6 (Texas Red). A misplacement of signals illustrates a reciprocal translocation between chromosome 12 and chromosome 23.

#### 4. Discussion

The consequences of using a subfertile bull in an AI breeding programme are many. First of all, while using a subfertile bull may result in a small number of pregnancies, the pregnancy rates will inevitably be significantly lower than expected. This then leads to extended calving intervals and an increased likelihood that a higher proportion of cows will be culled for presumed sterility. Both of these factors result not just in reduced financial returns, but also in a large degree of wastage, raising ethical and environmental concerns. This is particularly important when the very large bull to cow ratios employed in AI programmes are taken into account. With average calving rates of only 50–60% in UK domestic dairy cattle, it is vital to prevent any further potential loss of fertility in order to maximise the opportunities for each cow to conceive and to improve productivity [14].

Prior to the results reported here, standard karyotype analysis, a time-consuming and error prone method, was the only means of diagnosing chromosomal rearrangements in cattle. De Lorenzi and colleagues calculated that for a translocation to be observable through karyotyping alone, an abnormal chromosome derivative must be either at least 15% (185 Mb) longer than chromosome 1, or 40% (26.4 Mb) shorter than chromosome 25 [12]. Even with optimum G-banding preparations, it is likely that most reciprocal translocations involving chromosomes 2–24 would be indistinguishable from other autosomes. It is vital, therefore, that efficient and accurate methods are implemented for the detection of chromosome translocations as part of a routine screening programme for cattle destined for AI. The results generated in this study demonstrate the validity of a FISH-based screening device for the detection of reciprocal translocations, two of which would remain undiagnosed if standard karyotyping alone had been used. Efforts to eradicate chromosomal translocations from the cattle breeding herd are ongoing; however, the results presented here demonstrate that both Robertsonian and reciprocal translocations are present in the breeding population. Many of these may be *de novo* rearrangements, but it is highly likely that the reciprocal translocation identified here is one that has been carried through multiple generations but which had not been identified due to the inherent difficulties in screening using traditional methods. Screening for chromosomal translocations that result in economic loss is, therefore, more important than ever, and this study demonstrates, in only a small group of animals, a means by which it could be achieved in the future.

The Robertsonian translocations identified in this study, while detectable with basic karyotyping, can also easily and accurately be identified using FISH. Interestingly, despite great efforts in many breeding programmes to eliminate the 1;29 translocation, our results suggest that either these efforts have not been wholly successful, or that this rearrangement continues to recur de novo. Without historical data and ongoing routine screening of all animals entering the breeding population, it is difficult to ascertain what proportion of these rearrangements fall into this category.

This paper provides a small proof of principle for an approach that could potentially have wide applicability. The development and implementation of this FISH-based assay has, however, already markedly improved the efficiency and accuracy of translocation screening, allowing multiple hybridisation experiments in a single assay. Whilst chromosomal translocations have been demonstrated to significantly affect fertility in all species tested, in cattle, many of these rearrangements have remained undetected due to the inherent difficulties in finding them using previous technologies. The method presented here resolves this issue, allowing for the rapid identification of an abnormality, and corresponding rapid removal of affected animals from the herd. Not only will this lead to a reduction in the economic losses associated with using a subfertile bull, it will also reduce the need for the unnecessary culling of cows and bulls that are suspected (but unproven) to be sterile, thereby reducing economic and environmental loss. Moreover, the karyotype of both *Bos Taurus* and *Bos indicus* is identical (aside from the morphology of the Y chromosome), and therefore, although only established on a small number of individuals, this approach is universally applicable to all commercial breeding bulls.

In addition, an increasing emphasis on the use of in vitro production (IVP) methods to improve cattle breeding means that the requirement for high genetic merit gametes is not just limited to the analysis of bulls, but that the need to screen cows, and ultimately oocytes or embryos, for chromosome abnormalities will also become increasingly important [15]. This screening approach allows both donor parents to be screened for underlying chromosomal abnormalities prior to their use in IVP programmes, thereby improving the genetic quality of the embryos generated using these methods. Other efforts in our laboratory allow for the screening of oocytes and embryos [15].

Finally, with the success of this screening method in place and the success of our previously developed method in screening for chromosome abnormalities in pigs, it is plausible to suggest that this technique could be applied to any animal of interest, with the horse being an ideal future candidate. The domestic horse ( $2n = 64$ ) is of significant interest to many different groups worldwide; the thoroughbred breeding industry, for example, could benefit from a similar screening service. Previous cytogenetic studies have identified chromosomal translocations that affect fertility in thoroughbred mares [16], another group for which breeders place a significant importance on high genetic merit in the breeding population. Having the tools to examine and diagnose chromosomal abnormalities in a similarly fast and efficient manner would, therefore, be beneficial to this industry.

## 5. Conclusions

The approach developed here has the potential to lead to long-term improved productivity, delivering meat and milk products in a more cost-effective and environmentally-responsible manner to a growing population. The widespread use of artificial insemination and IVP, and the large market for superior bull semen being sold to both small and large-scale cattle breeding operations suggests that improvements in productivity will have a wide impact. This will affect not only large commercial breeders, but also smaller farmers, for whom reduced wastage per animal may be more critical.

**Author Contributions:** Conceptualization, D.K.G. and R.E.O.; methodology, D.K.G. and R.E.O.; software, SmartType validation, R.E.O. and R.L.J.; formal analysis, R.L.J., D.K.G. and R.E.O.; investigation, R.L.J. and R.E.O.; resources, D.K.G. and R.E.O.; data curation, R.L.J., R.E.O.; writing—original draft preparation, R.E.O. and R.L.J.; writing—review and editing, R.E.O. and D.K.G.; visualization R.E.O. and R.L.J.; supervision, D.K.G. and R.E.O.; project administration, D.K.G.; funding acquisition, D.K.G. and R.E.O. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

**Funding:** This research was funded by BBSRC, grant number BB/P020054/1; R.L.J. was supported, in part by a University of Kent Graduate Training Assistant studentship; The APC was funded by The University of Kent.

**Acknowledgments:** The authors would like to thank friends and colleagues at Cytocell/OGT (Cambridge), particularly Gothami Fonseka, Richard Frodsham, Richard Evans, Iain Hay, Tori Anthony-Dubernet and John Anson for continuing support in our ongoing ventures.

**Conflicts of Interest:** The authors declare no conflict of interest. The funders had no role in the design of the study; in the collection, analyses, or interpretation of data; in the writing of the manuscript, or in the decision to publish the results.

## References

1. Ritchie, H.; Roser, M. Meat and Dairy Production. Our World Data 2017. Available online: <https://ourworldindata.org/meat-production> (accessed on 10 January 2020).
2. Broekhuijse, M.L.W.J.; Šoštarić, E.; Feitsma, H.; Gadella, B.M. Application of computer-assisted semen analysis to explain variations in pig fertility. *J. Anim. Sci.* **2012**, *90*, 779–789. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
3. Kastelic, J.P.; Thundathil, J.C. Breeding Soundness Evaluation and Semen Analysis for Predicting Bull Fertility. *Reprod. Domest. Anim.* **2008**, *43*, 368–373. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
4. Taylor, J.F.; Schnabel, R.D.; Sutovsky, P. Genomics of bull fertility. *Animal* **2018**, *12*, 172–183. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
5. Raudsepp, T.; Chowdhary, B.P. Chromosome Aberrations and Fertility Disorders in Domestic Animals. *Annu. Rev. Anim. Biosci.* **2016**, *4*, 15–43. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
6. Gustavsson, I.; Rockborn, G. Chromosome abnormality in three cases of lymphatic leukæmia in cattle. *Nature* **1964**, *203*, 990. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
7. Larkin, D.M.; Farré, M.; Garrick, D.J.; Ruvinsky, A. Cytogenetics and chromosome maps. In *The Genetics of Cattle*, 2nd ed.; Garrick, D.J., Ruvinsky, A., Eds.; CABI: Wallingford, UK, 2014; pp. 103–129.
8. Switonski, M. 50 years of studies on bovine 1/29 Robertsonian translocation—from Giemsa staining to genomic analysis. *Chromosome Res.* **2014**, *22*, 395.
9. Ducos, A.; Revay, T.; Kovacs, A.; Hidas, A.; Pinton, A.; Bonnet-Garnier, A.; Molteni, L.; Slota, E.; Switonski, M.; Arruga, M.V.; et al. Cytogenetic screening of livestock populations in Europe: An overview. *Cytogenet. Genome Res.* **2008**, *120*, 26–41. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
10. Bonnet-Garnier, A.; Lacaze, S.; Beckers, J.F.; Berland, H.M.; Pinton, A.; Yerle, M.; Ducos, A. Meiotic segregation analysis in cows carrying the t(1;29) Robertsonian translocation. *Cytogenet. Genome Res.* **2008**, *120*, 91–96. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
11. Iannuzzi, A.; Di Meo, G.P.; Caputi Jambrenghi, A.; Vonghia, G.; Iannuzzi, L.; Rangel-Figueiredo, T. Frequency and distribution of rob(1;29) in eight Portuguese cattle breeds. *Cytogenet. Genome Res.* **2008**, *120*, 147–149. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
12. De Lorenzi, L.; Morando, P.; Planas, J.; Zannotti, M.; Molteni, L.; Parma, P. Reciprocal translocations in cattle: Frequency estimation. *J. Anim. Breed. Genet* **2012**, *129*, 409–416. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
13. O'Connor, R.E.; Fonseka, G.; Frodsham, R.; Archibald, A.L.; Lawrie, M.; Walling, G.A.; Griffin, D.K. Isolation of subtelomeric sequences of porcine chromosomes for translocation screening reveals errors in the pig genome assembly. *Anim. Genet.* **2017**, *48*, 395–403. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
14. Parkinson, T.J. Evaluation of fertility and infertility in natural service bulls. *Vet. J.* **2004**, *168*, 215–229. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
15. Turner, K.J.; Silvestri, G.; Black, D.H.; Dobson, G.; Smith, C.; Handyside, A.H.; Sinclair, K.D.; Griffin, D.K. Karyomapping for simultaneous genomic evaluation and aneuploidy screening of preimplantation bovine embryos: The first live-born calves. *Theriogenology* **2019**, *125*, 249–258. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
16. Lear, T.L.; Lundquist, J.; Zent, W.W.; Fishback, W.D.; Clark, A. Three autosomal chromosome translocations associated with repeated early embryonic loss (REEL) in the domestic horse (*Equus caballus*). *Cytogenet. Genome Res.* **2008**, *120*, 117–122. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

